

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The 100-Year-Old Secret	Barrett, Tracy	122356	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	27663	N	N	-	-	-	Xena and Xander Holmes, an American brother and sister living in London for a year, discover when they are inducted into the Society for the Preservation of Famous Detectives that Sherlock Holmes was their great-great-great-grandfather. Book #1
1001 Cranes	Hirahara, Naomi	125613	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	42868	N	N	-	-	-	A twelve-year-old Japanese American girl spends the summer in Los Angeles with her grandparents, where she folds paper cranes into wedding displays, becomes involved with a young skateboarder, and learns how complicated relationships can be.
101 Ways to Bug Your Teacher	Wardlaw, Lee	80179	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	54326	N	N	-	-	-	Steve "Sneeze" Wyatt attempts to thwart his parents' plan to have him skip eighth grade, but he has bigger problems when his friends disapprove of his new list, and Mrs. "Fierce" Pierce threatens to keep him from the Invention Convention.
11 Birthdays	Mass, Wendy	128370	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	51075	N	N	-	-	N	After having a falling out on their tenth birthday and not speaking to each other for the last year, Amanda and Leo prepare to celebrate their eleventh birthday separately, but peculiar things begin to happen.
12 Again	Corbett, Sue	61265	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	53324	N	N	-	-	-	Only twelve-year-old Patrick McBride can solve the mystery brewing in his Long Island neighborhood. Can Patrick do the impossible? Can he rescue his mother ... and save himself?
15 Minutes	Young, Steve	107287	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	25051	N	N	-	-	N	Seventh-grader Casey Little is always late until he discovers a magic watch that takes him back in time, a trick he uses both on and off the football field.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
24 Girls in 7 Days	Bradley, Alex	86347	EN	MG+	4.3	9.0	F	62805	N	N	-	-	-	Percy and Natalie have assembled a list of girls eager to go to the prom with Jack, including one mysterious girl known only as FancyPants. Jack has just seven days to meet and date them before he will ask one special girl to the prom.
The 5,000-Year-Old Puzzle: Solving a Mystery of Ancient Egypt	Logan, Claudia	60317	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	5877	N	N	-	-	-	This is an account of Dr. George Reisner's 1925 discovery and excavation of a secret tomb in Giza, Egypt, based on archival documents and records, but told through the fictionalized experiences of a young boy who accompanies his father on the dig.
The 500 Hats of Bartholomew Cubbins	Seuss, Dr.	9001	EN	LG	4.0	1.0	F	3690	N	N	N	-	N	Bartholomew provokes the king when hats magically appear on his head every time he removes one.
The 6th Grade Nickname Game	Korman, Gordon	31170	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	24076	N	N	-	-	N	Eleven-year-old best friends Jeff and Wiley, who like to give nicknames to their classmates, try to find the right one for the new girl Cassandra, while adjusting to the football coach who has become their new teacher.
7 x 9 = Trouble!	Mills, Claudia	57142	EN	LG	4.3	1.0	F	10157	N	N	-	-	N	Third-grader Wilson struggles with his times-tables in order to beat the class deadline.
95 Pounds of Hope	Gavalda, Anna	71428	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	11860	N	N	-	-	N	From the first day, school had always been torture for Gregory, but his expulsion from school in sixth grade allows him to find his own path and deal with his parents' fights and his beloved grandfather's illness. The translation is by Gill Rosner.
A Maze Me: Poems for Girls	Nye, Naomi Shihab	87136	EN	MG+	4.8	1.0	F	8350	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a collection of poems for young girls who are struggling with adolescence.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The A+ Custodian	Borden, Louise	79509	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1481	N	N	-	-	-	The students and teachers at Dublin Elementary School make banners, posters, and signs for their school custodian to show how much they appreciate him and all the work he does.
Abduction!	Kehret, Peg	81642	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39470	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Bonnie has a feeling of foreboding on the very day that her six-year-old brother Matt and their dog, Pookie, are abducted, and she becomes involved in a major search effort as well as a frightening adventure.
Abner & Me: A Baseball Card Adventure	Gutman, Dan	86479	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	34035	N	N	-	-	N	With his ability to travel through time using baseball cards and photographs, thirteen-year-old Joe and his mother go back to 1863 to ask Abner Doubleday whether he invented baseball, but instead find themselves in the middle of the Battle of Gettysburg.
Absolutely Normal Chaos	Creech, Sharon	11577	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	50001	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Mary Lou keeps a summer journal which chronicles her first experiences with romance, homesickness, and death.
The Accomplice	Charles, Norma	55975	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	33329	N	N	-	-	-	Megan is surprised when her father suddenly calls after a year's absence to propose a secret weekend reunion. The adventure turns to danger and Megan begins to suspect she has been an unwitting accomplice to a scheme that threatens them all.
Across the Blue Pacific: A World War II Story	Borden, Louise	105906	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2083	N	N	-	-	-	A woman reminisces about her neighbor's son, who was the object of a letter-writing campaign by some fourth-graders when he went away to war in 1943.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Across the Steel River	Stenhouse, Ted	53345	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	44294	N	N	-	-	-	A local Indian and World War II hero has been beaten and left for dead near the railway tracks. Police conclude that a train caused his injuries, but Will and Arthur know better. To find answers, they'll have to pursue the case on their own.
Adaline Falling Star	Osborne, Mary Pope	36046	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26391	N	N	-	-	N	After her mother dies, Adaline is sent to live in St. Louis while her father, the famous scout Kit Carson, explores the West.
Adam Canfield, the Last Reporter	Winerip, Michael	133140	EN	MG	4.7	10.0	F	68161	N	N	-	-	-	When the school board shuts down the student newspaper, the Ameche brothers, two budding entrepreneurs with a knack for refurbishing junk but a shaky command of journalistic ethics, step in to help.
Adam Canfield, Watch Your Back!	Winerip, Michael	118142	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	57961	N	N	-	-	-	A snow day turns into a nightmare for Adam when, after being mugged by high school bullies for his snow-shoveling money, he becomes the focus of media attention just as his co-editors at The Slash are launching a contest to out bullies at their school.
Adem's Cross	Mead, Alice	20101	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	32270	N	N	-	-	-	Adem's family has been singled out for special suffering after his sister reads a protest poem in public in Serb-occupied Kosovo.
Adventures of a Cat-Whiskered Girl	Pinkwater, Daniel	137294	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	43011	N	N	-	-	-	Big Audrey, who has cat-like whiskers, and her telepathic friend Molly set out on a journey to find out why flying saucers are landing behind the old stone barn in Poughkeepsie, and to determine whether another cat-whiskered girl really exists.
The Adventures of Captain Underpants	Pilkey, Dav	20251	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	5731	N	N	-	-	N	George and Harold have created the greatest superhero in the history of their elementary school, and now they're going to bring him to life.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Adventures of Midnight Son	Patrick, Denise Lewis	34704	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30788	N	N	-	-	-	After his parents help him escape from slavery on a cotton plantation, thirteen-year-old Midnight finds freedom in Mexico and becomes a cowboy on a cattle drive to Kansas.
The Adventures of Sir Givret the Short	Morris, Gerald	125533	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	11385	N	N	-	-	-	While not the most intrepid knight of the Round Table, Sir Givret the Short helps King Arthur and the other knights with his cunning and cleverness. Book #2
The Adventures of Sir Lancelot the Great	Morris, Gerald	121945	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	10327	N	N	-	-	-	Related in this book are tales of Sir Lancelot, the bravest knight in King Arthur's court. Book #1
The Adventures of Tommy Smith	Sutherland, Robert	69841	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	38141	N	N	-	-	-	Accused of killing a man, orphan Tommy Smith takes on a new identity -- and works with the circus.
After Elaine	Dreyer, Ann L.	66719	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	25317	N	N	-	-	-	Gina relives events that preceded her angry, hostile, older sister Elaine's senseless death, as her family struggles with their grief and Gina faces the added pressures of starting middle school.
After Hamelin	Richardson, Bill	46696	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	55738	N	N	-	-	-	Penelope, unable to hear the hypnotic playing of the Pied Piper, is left behind when he comes to claim the children. Now she must set out on a journey to discover the fate of the missing children of Hamelin and rescue them if she can.
Aftershock	Easton, Kelly	112882	EN	MG+	4.3	5.0	F	33153	N	N	-	-	-	In shock and unable to speak after being in a car accident in Oregon which has killed his parents, seventeen-year-old Adam journeys across the country to his home in Rhode Island.
Aggie's Home	Nixon, Joan Lowery	25565	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	13715	N	N	-	-	-	Aggie is sure no one will want to adopt her when she rides the orphan train out west. But when she meets the eccentric Bradon family she begins to have some hope.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Airball: My Life in Briefs	Harkrader, Lisa	102137	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	42160	N	N	-	-	-	To help prove that NBA star Brett McGrew is the father he has never known, uncoordinated Kansas seventh-grader Kirby Nickel braves his coach's ire and becomes captain of the basketball team.
Akata Witch	Okorafor, Nnedi	143032	EN	MG+	4.2	10.0	F	70715	N	N	-	-	-	Sunny discovers she has magic powers but needs a crash course in spells and juju to help her friends stop a killer, who has abilities much stronger than theirs.
Alabama Moon	Key, Watt	109348	EN	MG	4.1	11.0	F	75314	N	N	-	-	-	After the death of his father, ten-year-old Moon leaves their forest shelter home and is sent to an Alabama institution, becoming entangled in the outside world he has never known and making good friends, a relentless enemy, and finally a new life.
Aladdin and the Magic Lamp	Vallverdú, Josep	108644	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	877	N	N	-	-	-	Aladdin outwits an evil magician who first tries to trick him into handing over an old lamp with a genie inside and later steals Aladdin's wife and his castle.
Aldo Applesauce	Hurwitz, Johanna	651	EN	LG	4.7	2.0	F	14588	N	N	-	-	N	When he and his family move to the suburbs, Aldo has difficulty finding new friends.
Alex Ryan, Stop That!	Mills, Claudia	69678	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31414	N	N	-	-	N	Seventh-grader Alex Ryan enjoys attracting attention, though he never seems to impress his father. When his antics cause problems with his would-be girlfriend on a school outing, he has second thoughts about his actions.
Alice and Greta	Simmons, Steven J.	30109	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	771	N	N	-	-	-	Two young witches use their powers in opposite ways, one helping people and the other making mischief.
All About Sam	Lowry, Lois	302	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	23837	N	N	N	-	N	The adventures of Sam, Anastasia Krupnik's younger brother, are recounted--from his first day as a newborn through his mischievous times as a toddler.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
All Alone in the Universe	Perkins, Lynne Rae	34798	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	29413	N	N	-	-	N	Debbie is dismayed when her best friend, Maureen, starts spending time with ordinary, boring Glenna.
All by Herself	Paul, Ann Whitford	47732	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	2426	N	N	-	-	-	This is a book of poems about fourteen girls, some of whom later became famous, who performed acts of daring, determination, and courage at a young age.
All Rivers Flow to the Sea	McGhee, Alison	101281	EN	MG+	4.2	5.0	F	36144	N	N	-	-	-	When a car accident leaves a teen in a coma, her surviving sister struggles with grief and guilt.
All the Broken Pieces	Burg, Ann E.	129384	EN	MG+	4.1	2.0	F	15158	N	N	-	-	-	Two years after being airlifted out of Vietnam in 1975, Matt Pin is haunted by the terrible secret he left behind. Now, in a loving adoptive home in the United States, a series of profound events force him to confront his past.
All the Children Were Sent Away	Garrigue, Sheila	56475	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	31835	N	N	-	-	-	In 1940, eight-year-old Sara is being sent by ship from the bombings of England to the safety of Canada. She almost forgets about the war, until the ship is torpedoed by a German submarine.
All the Stars in the Sky: Native Stories from the Heavens	Taylor, C.J.	114331	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	6941	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of traditional Native American stories and legends from across North America about the Sun, Moon, and the stars.
All the Way Home	Giff, Patricia Reilly	53782	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	33785	N	N	-	-	N	In 1941, circumstances bring together Brick, a boy from New York's apple country, and Mariel, a young girl made shy by her bout with polio.
All the Way to Mexico	Charles, Norma	68904	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	34859	N	N	-	-	-	Jacob, a soccer-mad boy takes a roadtrip with his newly "blended" family. Each of the four children has different coping strategies, Barney tells cow jokes, Sam plays with action figures, Minerva plays her CDs and Jacob dreams of being a soccer star.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
All-of-a-Kind Family	Taylor, Sydney	2	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32006	N	N	-	N	N	Five girls have simple but happy times, with parents rich in kindness but poor in money.
Almost Forever	Testa, Maria	69949	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	3017	N	N	-	-	N	A young girl describes what she, her brother, and their mother do during the year that her doctor father is serving in the Army in Vietnam.
Alosha	Pike, Christopher	84066	EN	MG+	4.1	13.0	F	89493	N	N	-	-	-	Ali Warner stumbles on a plot by a neighboring dimension to invade and destroy the earth, and finds out that she has been chosen to intervene and save the human race.
Always Room for One More	Leodhas, Sorche Nic	27477	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	552	N	N	-	-	N	In this Scottish folk song, a generous family always has room for another person and invites in everyone who passes by. A Caldecott Medal Book.
The Amaranth Enchantment	Berry, Julie	128146	EN	MG+	4.7	9.0	F	62468	N	N	-	-	-	Orphaned at age five, Lucinda, now fifteen, stands with courage against the man who took everything from her, aided by a thief, a clever goat, and a mysterious woman called the Witch of Amaranth.
The Amazing Life of Birds: (The Twenty-Day Puberty Journal of Duane Homer Leech)	Paulsen, Gary	107359	EN	MG+	4.6	2.0	F	13812	N	N	-	-	-	As twelve-year-old Duane endures the confusing and humiliating aspects of puberty, he watches a newborn bird in a nest on his windowsill begin to grow and become more independent, all of which he records in his journal.
Amazing Monty	Hurwitz, Johanna	138131	EN	LG	4.0	1.0	F	9610	N	N	-	-	-	First-grader Montgomery Gerald Morris enjoys an exciting year as his class acquires a pair of parakeets as pets, he loses his first tooth, and he becomes a big brother.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Amazing Story of Adolphus Tips	Morpurgo, Michael	105854	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	28527	N	N	-	-	-	When Boowie reads the diary that his grandmother sends him, he learns of her childhood in WW II England when American and British soldiers practiced for D-Day's invasion in the area of her home and about her beloved cat, Adolphus Tips.
Amazon Diary: The Jungle Adventures of Alex Winters	Talbott, Hudson	60375	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	3929	N	N	-	-	-	Alex spends his Christmas vacation with the Yahomami tribe deep in the jungle. The coauthor is Mark Greenberg.
The Amazon Papers	Keller, Beverly	14451	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	30036	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old Iris gets into hilarious trouble when her mother goes on vacation and leaves her alone.
Amber Brown Is Feeling Blue	Danziger, Paula	25848	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	14462	N	N	-	N	N	Nine-year-old Amber Brown faces further complications because of her parent's divorce when her father plans to move back from Paris, and she must decide with which parent she will spend the holiday.
Amber Brown Is Green with Envy	Danziger, Paula	73777	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	17914	N	N	-	-	N	Fourth-grader Amber Brown must make some important decisions when her mother and Max move their wedding date up and prepare to buy a house together, while her father makes some bad choices of his own.
Amber Was Brave, Essie Was Smart	Williams, Vera B.	53446	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	2672	N	N	-	-	N	Two sisters help each other deal with life while their mother is working and their father has been sent to jail.
Amelia and Eleanor Go for a Ride	Ryan, Pam Muñoz	36329	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1176	N	N	-	-	N	This is a fictionalized account of the night Amelia Earhart flew Eleanor Roosevelt over Washington, D.C., in an airplane.
Amelia's Road	Altman, Linda Jacobs	17703	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1087	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of moving around so much, Amelia, the daughter of migrant farm workers, dreams of a stable home.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Amelia's War	Rinaldi, Ann	40129	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	52592	N	N	-	-	N	When a Confederate general threatens to burn Hagerstown, Maryland, unless it pays an exorbitant ransom, twelve-year-old Amelia and her friend find a way to save the town.
America's White Table	Raven, Margot Theis	101488	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1049	N	N	-	-	-	Three children set a special white table in memory of service members held prisoner or missing in action and especially in honor of their Uncle Jim, who had been a POW in Vietnam.
Amish Horses	Ammon, Richard	49737	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	2438	N	N	-	-	-	An Amish boy cares for the horses that work on his family's farm.
An Amish Year	Ammon, Richard	42097	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2201	N	N	-	-	-	An Amish girl describes a year in her life and the activities that fill it, from early spring through the following winter.
Among the Betrayed	Haddix, Margaret Peterson	59349	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33881	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Nina is imprisoned by the Population Police, who give her the option of helping them identify illegal "third-born" children, or facing death.
Among the Hidden	Haddix, Margaret Peterson	29501	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32127	N	N	-	N	N	In a future where the Population Police enforce the law limiting a family to only two children, Luke has lived all his twelve years in isolation and fear on his family's farm, until another "third" convinces him that the government is wrong.
Among the Impostors	Haddix, Margaret Peterson	50379	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	34305	N	N	-	-	N	In the future, where the law limits a family to only two children, third-born Luke has been hiding for the entire twelve years of his life. When he enters boarding school under an assumed name, he is forced to face his fears and his fellow humans.
Amos & Boris	Steig, William	5501	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1813	N	N	-	-	N	After being saved from drowning by a whale, a mouse gets a chance to repay the favor years later.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Anastasia Krupnik	Lowry, Lois	202	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	21862	N	N	-	N	N	For ten-year-old Anastasia, life is full of problems like teachers, boys, a grandmother who does not remember her name, and the arrival of a new baby brother.
Anatole and the Cat	Titus, Eve	111586	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1940	N	N	-	-	-	Anatole's job as a taster in a cheese factory is endangered by a marauding cat.
Ancient Egypt: Tales of Gods and Pharaohs	Williams, Marcia	145761	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	4933	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains comic-strip-style retellings of Egyptian mythology which illuminate stories of gods both benevolent and evil, pharaohs both greedy and virtuous, and one clever cat.
And Now Miguel	Krumgold, Joseph	4	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	56043	N	N	-	N	N	The secret wish of Miguel Chavez, to go to the mountains with the men of his family, comes true.
And Sometimes Why	Farrell, Mame	49769	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	29617	N	N	-	-	-	Jack is confused when he finds his relationship changing with his best friend, an athletic girl named Chris who has suddenly become attractive.
Andrei and the Snow Walker	Warwaruk, Larry	66585	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	48952	N	N	-	-	-	In search of a better life, twelve-year-old Andrei and his family move from Ukraine to a Canadian homestead near Batoche, Saskatchewan, in the spring of 1900 and he learns that this land has its own wisdom and power.
Angel's Grace	Baptiste, Tracey	85210	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	42514	N	N	-	-	-	While visiting her grandmother in Trinidad, thirteen-year-old Grace sees a photograph of a stranger with a birthmark identical to hers and decides to find out if he is her real father.
Angelfish	Yep, Laurence	48318	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	47141	N	N	-	-	-	Robin, a young ballet dancer who is half Chinese and half white, works in a fish store for Mr. Tsow, a brusque Chinese, who accuses her of being a half person and who harbors a bitter secret.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Angelique: Buffalo Hunt	Taylor, Cora	63920	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	11649	N	N	-	-	-	Angelique Dumas is a ten-year-old Métis girl, and this year she gets to be part of the hunt, not with the children, but with the grown-ups. It will be hard work, she knows, and she will have lots of new and important responsibilities. Book #1
Angels in the Dust	Raven, Margot Theis	27688	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1795	N	N	-	-	-	Great Grandma Annie reminisces about life on her family's Oklahoma farm during the terrible drought of the 1930s, when the region was known as the "Dust Bowl."
Angels Ride Bikes and Other Fall Poems	Alarcón, Francisco X.	50147	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	946	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of poems which celebrates the childhood memories of fall in the city of Los Angeles.
Ann and Seamus	Major, Kevin	74514	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	6907	N	N	-	-	-	In 1828, off the Newfoundland Isle aux Morts, seventeen-year-old Ann Harvey, her father and younger brother came upon the wreck of the "Despatch." Ann's courage and strength at the oars of the rescue boat were largely responsible for saving 160 people.
Anna's Goat	Keefer, Janice Kulyk	42419	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1117	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a child's refugee experiences of World War II.
Anne Hutchinson's Way	Atkins, Jeannine	116266	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1776	N	N	-	-	-	In 1634, Anne began to hold her own Scripture meetings at which she contradicted the minister's teaching that God is stern and punitive and was told to stop. Although threatened with banishment, she refused to be silenced, no matter the consequences.
Annie and the Old One	Miles, Miska	652	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	2484	N	N	-	-	N	Annie comes to accept the impending death of her grandmother, as she recognizes the wonder of life.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Annie's Adventures	Baratz-Logsted, Lauren	126903	EN	LG	4.6	4.0	F	25195	N	N	-	-	-	On New Year's Eve, the Eights discover their parents are missing and then uncover a mysterious note instructing them that each must find her power and her gift if they want to find their parents. The coauthors are Greg and Jackie Logsted. Book #1
Annilea	Moore, Ishbel	65145	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	35898	N	N	-	-	-	Annilea, who suffers from Moebius Syndrome, has spent her whole life being made fun of because of the way she looks, but when she and her parents attend a conference on a new surgery that offers hope, she learns she is not alone.
Ants Don't Catch Flying Saucers	Wiebe, Trina	59444	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	12554	N	N	-	-	-	Facing their biggest challenge yet, Abby and Tess have to pet-sit Dirk the Jerk's ant farm for a whole weekend. Disaster strikes when Abby knocks over the ant farm and disrupts their small caves and tunnels. Can she and Tess put things right?
Any Pet Will Do	Shouse, Nancy	87984	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	15788	N	N	-	-	N	Jeremy pet-sits his neighbors' pets in an effort to discover which pet is best for him to take care of.
Any Small Goodness: A Novel of the Barrio	Johnston, Tony	53557	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	16500	N	N	-	-	N	Arturo and his family and friends share all kinds of experiences living in the barrio of East Los Angeles--reclaiming their names, playing basketball, championing the school librarian, and even starting their own gang.
Anything But Typical	Baskin, Nora Raleigh	129385	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	35780	N	N	-	-	-	Jason, a twelve-year-old autistic boy who wants to become a writer, relates what his life is like as he tries to make sense of his world.
Anywhere But Here	Dueck, Adele	29322	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29256	N	N	-	-	N	Eleven year old Marjorie finds farm life in the summer is no life at all, with all the work and her best friend gone to Vancouver, until she discovers stolen pesticides in the family's barn.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Apothecary	Meloy, Maile	145772	EN	MG+	4.9	11.0	F	75862	N	N	-	-	-	A fourteen-year-old American girl's life unexpectedly transforms when her family moves to London in 1952 and she is swept up in a race to save the world from nuclear war.
Apple Tree Christmas	Noble, Trinka Hakes	103244	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1496	N	N	-	-	-	In 1881, when their apple tree is felled by a storm just before Christmas, a young farm girl and her family discover that the tree was important to each of them for different reasons.
Apples to Oregon	Hopkinson, Deborah	81197	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1308	N	N	-	-	-	A pioneer father transports his beloved fruit trees and his family to Oregon in the mid-nineteenth century.
Archibald Frisby	Chesworth, Michael	48159	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	528	N	N	-	-	-	With his unique way of wondering at the world, Archibald Frisby is a boy who can't help but investigate the scientific side of ordinary life.
Are We There Yet? A Journey Around Australia	Lester, Alison	84212	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	2268	N	N	-	-	-	Join Grace and her family on an adventure as they camp and experience many places that make up Australia.
Ark in the Park	Orr, Wendy	18568	EN	LG	4.3	1.0	F	4000	N	N	-	-	N	Sophie makes three secret wishes and learns that Mr. and Mrs. Noah have also made a secret wish.
The Armadillo from Amarillo	Cherry, Lynne	40208	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1028	N	N	-	-	N	A wandering armadillo sees some of the cities, historic sites, geographic features, and wildlife of Texas.
Around the World	Phelan, Matt	146321	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	6692	N	N	-	-	-	Challenged with circling the world at the end of the nineteenth century, three very different adventurers, avid bicyclist Thomas Stevens, fearless reporter Nellie Bly, and retired sea captain Joshua Slocum, embark on epic journeys.
Arrowhawk	Schaefer, Lola M.	77372	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1232	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story of a bird of prey's survival after being struck by a poacher's arrow.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Art Room	Vande Griek, Susan	55976	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	370	N	N	-	-	-	This delightful story-poem recreates the wonderful world of "the art room" where famous Northwest Coast painter Emily Carr taught drawing and painting to children to support herself in the early 1900s.
Arthur, for the Very First Time	MacLachlan, Patricia	204	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	20630	N	N	-	N	N	Arthur spends a summer with his unconventional aunt and uncle and begins to look at life, his family, and himself differently.
As for the Princess?	Jorisch, Stéphane	53348	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1130	N	N	-	-	-	This is a light-hearted folktale about the mischief a misplaced wish can cause. Simon is outsmarted by the princess, but keeping his wits about him, he devises a clever plan to set things right.
The Ascension: A Super Human Clash	Carroll, Michael	144175	EN	MG+	4.7	13.0	F	90978	N	N	-	-	-	Teenaged superheroes are transported into an alternate reality, one that they themselves created when they sent supervillain Krodin into the past. Book #2
The Ashwater Experiment	Koss, Amy Goldman	31199	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34388	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Hillary, who has traveled across the country all her life with her parents, finds herself facing a stay of nine whole months in Ashwater, California.
Ask Me No Questions	Budhos, Marina	104089	EN	MG+	4.8	5.0	F	37113	N	N	-	-	N	Fourteen-year-old Nadira, her sister, and their parents leave Bangladesh for New York City, but the expiration of their visas and the events of September 11, 2001, bring frustration, sorrow, and terror for the whole family.
At Break of Day	Grimes, Nikki	54883	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1094	N	N	-	-	-	This is a retelling of the Biblical creation story with Jesus helping God with the creation of all the world, the animals, Adam and Eve, and finally resting on the seventh day.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
At the Crossing Places	Crossley-Holland, Kevin	66886	EN	MG	4.4	12.0	F	80057	N	N	-	-	N	In late twelfth-century England, thirteen-year-old Arthur goes to begin his new life as squire to Lord Stephen at Holt, where they ready themselves to become crusaders.
At the Wish of the Fish: An Adaptation of a Russian Folktale	Lewis, J. Patrick	46243	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1768	N	N	-	-	-	In this adaptation of a traditional Russian tale, a lazy fool catches an enchanted fish that promises him that every wish he ever makes will come true.
Athena: Grey-Eyed Goddess	O'Connor, George	136702	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	4810	N	N	-	-	-	In graphic-novel format, this book recounts the adventures of Athena, the goddess of wisdom and war. The text and pictures contain graphic violence.
Atomic Ace and the Robot Rampage	Weigel, Jeff	110959	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	955	N	N	-	-	-	As the son of superhero Atomic Ace, a boy is eager for adventures of his own until a horde of robots descends upon his school and he learns that his powers are not yet strong enough to save even himself.
Attack of the Ninja Frogs	Vernon, Ursula	135333	EN	LG	4.3	2.0	F	13382	N	N	-	-	-	When Suki the salamander, the new foreign exchange student, is being stalked by ninja frogs, Danny, Wendell the iguana, and Suki travel to Great-Grandfather Dragonbreath's home in mythical Japan to find a solution for the problem. Book #2
Attack of the Vampire Weenies and Other Warped and Creepy Tales	Lubar, David	143920	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	38743	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains thirty-three spooky, funny, and strange stories about vampires, mimes, ghosts, and middle-school teachers. The plots contain mild descriptions of violence.
Aunt Nancy and Old Man Trouble	Root, Phyllis	18249	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1029	N	N	-	-	-	When Old Man Trouble calls on Aunt Nancy, he tries very hard to perform a trick that will bother her; however, she knows just how to handle him.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Aurora County All-Stars	Wiles, Deborah	115906	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	44566	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old House Jackson uncovers secrets about an old man and the history of baseball in his small Mississippi town in Aurora County that could drastically change their county's plans for their anniversary pageant.
Away to the Goldfields!	Derby, Pat	84345	EN	MG	4.5	9.0	F	60074	N	N	-	-	-	Yearning for adventure and tired of farm life in New Hampshire, sixteen-year-old Mary Margaret Malarkey journeys to California in 1848 to find her father who arrived earlier to make his fortune in the goldfields.
Babe & Me: A Baseball Card Adventure	Gutman, Dan	36037	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	29788	N	N	-	-	N	Joe and his father travel back in time to discover whether Babe Ruth really did call the shot before his most-famous home run.
Babushka Baba Yaga	Polacco, Patricia	5343	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	1200	N	N	-	-	-	The Russian villagers are afraid of her, so the legendary Baba Yaga disguises herself as an old woman in order to know the joys of being a grandmother.
Baby	MacLachlan, Patricia	8506	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	17381	N	N	-	N	N	A girl and her family find an abandoned baby in their driveway. The time they spend with her helps them come to terms with the loss of their own infant son.
Back in the Beforetime	Curry, Jane Louise	30612	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	24243	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of twenty-two legends about the creation of the world from a variety of California Indian tribes.
Bad Girl Blues	Warner, Sally	50380	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	41791	N	N	-	-	-	Quinney starts volunteering at a shelter for stray animals and tackles some tough issues about loyalty and friendship when her former best friend, Marguerite, appears to be turning into a "bad girl."
Bad Girls	Wilson, Jacqueline	23470	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	31994	N	N	-	-	-	Mandy has been picked on at school since she can remember; then Tanya comes into her life and everything changes.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Bad Girls	Voigt, Cynthia	17756	EN	MG	4.3	8.0	F	55922	N	N	-	-	N	Two new kids at Washington Elementary decide they do not want to be nice and decide to disrupt the classroom any way possible.
Bad Girls in Love	Voigt, Cynthia	60644	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	49288	N	N	-	-	-	Now in the eighth grade, best friends Mikey and Margolo try to figure out boys, crushes, and falling in love.
Badger's Parting Gifts	Varley, Susan	23501	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	900	N	N	-	-	-	When old Badger dies, his friends think they will be sad forever. But gradually they are able to remember Badger with joy and to treasure the gifts he left behind for every one of his friends.
The Bag of Bones	French, Vivian	130873	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39786	N	N	-	-	-	Gracie joins with her odd assortment of friends in an effort to foil the evil plans of Truda Hangnail, a green-tongued witch who has shrunk all the good witches of Wadingburn to the size of rats. Book #2
The Bake Shop Ghost	Ogburn, Jacqueline K.	88706	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1746	N	N	-	-	-	Miss Cora Lee Merriweather haunts her bake shop after her death, until the new shop owner makes a deal with her.
Bamboo People	Perkins, Mitali	137295	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	50801	N	N	-	-	-	Two Burmese boys, one a Karenni refugee and the other the son of an imprisoned Burmese doctor, meet in the jungle and in order to survive, they must learn to trust each other.
A Band of Angels	Hopkinson, Deborah	26995	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1648	N	N	-	-	N	The daughter of a slave forms a gospel singing group and goes on tour to raise money to save Fisk University.
Bandit's Moon	Fleischman, Sid	29532	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	22956	N	N	-	N	N	Twelve-year-old Annyrose relates her adventures with Joaquín Murieta and his band of outlaws in the California gold-mining region during the mid-1800s.
Barefoot: Escape on the Underground Railroad	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	21206	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	690	N	N	-	-	-	A group of animals helps a runaway slave escape his pursuers.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Barn Burner	Willis, Patricia	42450	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	39019	N	N	-	-	N	In 1933, while running from a bad situation at home and suspected of having set fire to a barn, fourteen-year-old Ross finds haven with a loving family, which helps him make an important decision.
Bartlett and the City of Flames	Hirsch, Odo	71825	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	37635	N	N	-	-	N	When the Pasha of the City of Sun becomes convinced that Gozo is his kidnapped son, Bartlett and Jacques le Grand try to rescue their young friend by using "Ingenuity, Perseverance, and Desperation" to get the Pasha's real son back from the underground.
Bartlett and the Forest of Plenty	Hirsch, Odo	81836	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	52796	N	N	-	-	-	When Bartlett and Jacques take Gozo on an adventure to discover what lies in the forest beyond the Circassian Rift, Gozo learns how an explorer has to have perseverance and inventiveness in times of desperation.
Bartlett and the Ice Voyage	Hirsch, Odo	22615	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31696	N	N	-	-	N	When an impatient queen longs to taste the delicious, but fragile, melidrop fruit, two explorers use inventiveness, desperation, and perserverance to try to bring it to her.
Baseball Bats for Christmas	Kusugak, Michael Arvaarluk	8003	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1502	N	N	-	-	-	Inuit children make the best use of a surprise delivery on Christmas morning.
Baseball Crazy: Ten Short Stories that Cover All the Bases	Mercado, Nancy E.	120545	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	36587	N	N	-	-	-	This anthology includes ten stories about baseball from some of the most acclaimed authors of stories for young readers.
Basho and the River Stones	Myers, Tim	79371	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1312	N	N	-	-	-	Tricked by a fox into giving up his share of cherries, a famous Japanese poet is inspired to write a haiku and the fox, ashamed of his actions, must devise another trick to set things right.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Basilisk's Lair	LaFevers, R.L.	136986	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	19051	N	N	-	-	-	Beastologist-in-training Nathaniel Fludd accompanies his intrepid aunt Phil on a dangerous mission across West Africa to find a deadly, missing basilisk. Book #2
The Basket Counts	Adoff, Arnold	46318	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	1560	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the movement and feel of the game of basketball.
The Bat Boy & His Violin	Curtis, Gavin	20672	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1618	N	N	-	-	N	Reginald is more interested in practicing his violin than in his father's job managing the worst team in the Negro Leagues, but when Papa makes him the bat boy and his music begins to lead the team to victory, Papa realizes the value of his son's passion.
The Battle of the Red Hot Pepper Weenies: And Other Warped and Creepy Tales	Lubar, David	129157	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	40520	N	N	-	-	N	This book contains thirty-five creepy stories about turkeys, Thanksgiving dinner, a princess, and the battle of two red hot pepper weenies.
Batwings and the Curtain of Night	Davol, Marguerite W.	106714	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	1236	N	N	-	-	-	After creating the world, its creatures, and day and night, the Mother of All Things leaves it to the night animals to find a way to lessen the night's darkness.
Bay Girl	Dorion, Betty Fitzpatrick	31218	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	33026	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Patsy visits her Gran and Uncle Wish in the port of Shoal Harbour. Learning to row a dinghy and help out on her uncle's fishing dory, she develops a sense of pride and self-reliance.
The Beaded Moccasins: The Story of Mary Campbell	Durrant, Lynda	32560	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39589	N	N	-	-	N	After being captured by a group of Delaware Indians and given to their leader as a replacement for his dead granddaughter, twelve-year-old Mary Campbell is forced to travel west with them to Ohio.
Beany and the Dreaded Wedding	Wojciechowski, Susan	44941	EN	LG	4.6	2.0	F	13467	N	N	-	-	N	Beany loves her cousin, Amy, but is worried about something going wrong if she agrees to be the flower girl in Amy's wedding.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Beany and the Meany	Wojciechowski, Susan	86582	EN	LG	4.4	2.0	F	10478	N	N	-	-	N	When Beany's best friend, Carol Ann, pairs with the new girl at school to create a science project, Beany must work with the class bully, Kevin.
Beany Goes to Camp	Wojciechowski, Susan	59362	EN	LG	4.5	2.0	F	11443	N	N	-	-	N	Beany definitely does not want to spend her summer vacation at camp, but she endures bugs and a bossy cabin-mate, finds a new friend, and has an okay time after all.
A Bear Called Paddington	Bond, Michael	154	EN	LG	4.7	4.0	F	24560	N	N	-	-	N	A bear from darkest Peru goes to live with a family in London.
The Bear Says North: Tales from Northern Lands	Barton, Bob	70425	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	12242	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents illustrated retellings of ten folk and fairy tales from northern hemisphere countries that border on or contain frozen tundra, snowy mountains, dense wilderness, and ice fields.
The Bears' House	Sachs, Marilyn	252	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	14302	N	N	-	-	N	Although she sucks her thumb, smells bad, and loses herself in the make-believe world of the three bears' dollhouse, ten-year-old Fran knows how to take care of her baby sister better than anybody else.
Bearskin	Pyle, Howard	34951	EN	LG	4.7	1.0	F	3543	N	N	-	-	-	A brave young man who has been raised by a bear with unusual powers rescues a princess from a menacing dragon and fulfills a long-ago prophecy that he would marry the king's daughter.
Bearymore	Freeman, Don	21752	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1215	N	N	-	-	-	A circus bear has trouble hibernating and dreaming up a new act at the same time.
Beast	Napoli, Donna Jo	44703	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	53167	N	N	-	-	-	This story elaborates on the tale of "Beauty and the Beast," told from the point of view of the beast and set in Persia.
Beast Feast	Florian, Douglas	12469	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	788	N	N	-	-	-	Original animal poems with hilarious illustrations.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Beastly Arms	Jennings, Patrick	52129	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	52721	N	N	-	-	N	Nickel, a boy with an affinity for animals and photography, moves into an apartment building run by the mysterious Mr. Beastly.
Beatrice's Goat	McBrier, Page	46493	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1224	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl's dream of attending school in her small Ugandan village is fulfilled after her family is given an income-producing goat. This is based on a true story about the work of the Heifer Project.
The Beautiful Christmas Tree	Zolotow, Charlotte	42615	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1396	N	N	-	-	N	Although his elegant neighbors do not appreciate his efforts, a kind old man transforms his rundown house and small neglected pine tree into the best on the street.
Beautiful Creatures	Garcia, Kami	134708	EN	MG+	4.5	21.0	F	147695	N	N	-	-	-	In a town where little has changed since the Civil War, Ethan is drawn to Lena, with whom he shares a psychic connection and whose family hides a secret. The plot contains mild sexual references and violence. The coauthor is Margaret Stohl. Book #1
A Beautiful Place on Yonge Street	Trembath, Don	27525	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	45836	N	N	-	-	-	Harper Winslow learns about love and a new variety of life from Sunny and her family.
Beautiful Warrior: The Legend of the Nun's Kung Fu	McCully, Emily Arnold	27668	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1946	N	N	-	-	N	Tells the story of two unlikely kung fu masters and how their skill in martial arts saves them both.
Because of Anya	Haddix, Margaret Peterson	65076	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21002	N	N	-	-	N	While ten-year-old Anya faces the difficulties of losing her hair to alopecia areata, her classmate Keely learns how to stand up for what she knows is right.
Becoming Felix	Wilson, Nancy Hope	18255	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	39136	N	N	-	-	-	J. J. is torn between his love of music and his devotion to the family farm.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word					Description				
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book		RP	RV	LS	VP
Becoming Little Women: A Novel About Louisa May at Fruitlands	Atkins, Jeannine	58226	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	36447	N	N	-	-	-	This book relates events in the author Louisa May Alcott's tenth year, 1843, when her family moved from Boston to a farm where, along with an odd assortment of idealists, they try to establish a community based on equality and love.
Beekman's Big Deal	de Guzman, Michael	80285	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	36699	N	N	-	-	N	Tired of the frequent moves that he and his father must make, twelve-year-old Beekman begins to make connections with neighbors and classmates after settling in a small, unusual New York City neighborhood.
Beethoven in Paradise	O'Connor, Barbara	78269	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	33239	N	N	-	-	-	With the encouragement of two very different friends, Martin is able to experience his dream of becoming a musician by defying his mean-spirited father and accepting himself and the talent within him.
Beethoven Lives Upstairs	Nichol, Barbara	11555	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	4456	N	N	-	-	N	The letters that ten-year-old Christoph and his uncle exchange show how Christoph's feelings for Mr. Beethoven, the eccentric boarder that shares his house, change from anger and embarrassment to compassion and admiration.
The Beetle and Me: A Love Story	Young, Karen Romano	28592	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	51778	N	N	-	-	-	Surrounded by her busy extended family and their many cars, fifteen-year-old Daisy pursues her goal of single-handedly restoring the car of her dreams, the old purple Volkswagen Beetle from her childhood.
Beezus and Ramona	Cleary, Beverly	304	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	22018	N	N	-	N	N	Four-year-old Ramona has an imagination that makes her a menace to everyone around her, particularly her older sister, nine-year-old Beezus.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Behind the Bedroom Wall	Williams, Laura E.	18754	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	29506	N	N	-	N	N	Korinna must decide whether to report her parents to her Hitler youth group when she discovers that they are hiding Jews in a secret space behind Korinna's bedroom wall.
Being Bee	Bateson, Catherine	117748	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	26509	N	N	-	-	-	Bee faces friction at home and at school when her widowed father begins seriously dating Jazzi, who seems to take over the house and their lives. But as shared secrets and common interests finally draw them together, Jazzi makes a terrible mistake.
Being Big	Liddell, Sharen	41913	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1295	N	N	-	-	-	Barbara learns that she likes being big sometimes.
Being Bindy	Brugman, Alyssa	107299	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	42018	N	N	-	-	-	Australian teenager Bindy finds it hard to cope when her best friend of many years suddenly finds other friends and interests and her divorced parents present her with choices that could change everything about her way of life.
Belfry Bat the Scaredy Cat	Tremblay, Gayle McGuire	40327	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1295	N	N	-	-	-	As Belfry Bat helps Mildred the Witch race a rollercoaster, she overcomes her fear of flying.
Belle Teal	Martin, Ann M.	54093	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	39377	N	N	-	-	N	Belle's Gran's memory is slipping away. Mama works longer hours to support the family. There are two new students in Belle's class, a shy African-American boy caught in the town's furor over desegregation, and a girl with secrets.
Belle's Journey	Reynolds, Marilyn	41413	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1418	N	N	-	-	-	Molly and her horse Belle are caught in a sudden blizzard, and the brave and determined Belle fights against all odds to reach home safely.
The Belonging Place	Little, Jean	18755	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	32067	N	N	-	-	-	Elspeet Mary with her aunt and uncle venture off to a strange, new land in Upper Canada, as she worries about the grandmother and her cat they left behind.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Beneath My Mother's Feet	Qamar, Amjed	122750	EN	MG+	4.9	8.0	F	50868	N	N	-	-	-	When her father is injured, fourteen-year-old Nazia is pulled away from school, her friends, and her preparations for an arranged marriage to help her mother clean houses in a wealthy part of Karachi, Pakistan, where she rebels against her situation.
Benno's Bear	Zucker, N.F.	51837	EN	MG	4.3	8.0	F	58322	N	N	-	-	-	After being arrested as a pickpocket, Benno is separated from the bear he had helped to raise and is taken in by a kindly policeman and his wife.
Benny and Omar	Colfer, Eoin	72260	EN	MG	4.0	8.0	F	56088	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Benny, a hurling fanatic, moves to Tunisia, North Africa, when his father is transferred and has a hard time adjusting to the new land until he meets Omar.
Beowulf, a Hero's Tale Retold	Rumford, James	115144	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2681	N	N	-	-	-	This simplified and illustrated retelling of the exploits of the Anglo-Saxon warrior, Beowulf, tells how he came to defeat the monster Grendel, Grendel's mother, and a dragon that threatened the kingdom.
Beowulf: Monster Slayer	Storrie, Paul D.	115372	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2727	N	N	-	-	-	This graphic novel is an adaptation of the Old English epic poem BEOWULF, in which a Norse hero saves Denmark's royal house from monsters, returns home to become his own people's greatest king, and then faces a murderous dragon to protect them.
The Berenstain Bears Go to Camp	Berenstain, Stan	7486	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	890	N	N	-	-	N	It's vacation time, and the young Bears learn what it's like to live at camp. The coauthor is Jan Berenstain.
Berta: A Remarkable Dog	Lottridge, Celia Barker	57741	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	10632	N	N	-	-	-	One spring, Marjory's dachshund Berta becomes extremely interested in baby animals. Eventually, Berta raises a lamb and her own litter of puppies.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Best Bad Luck I Ever Had	Levine, Kristin	128009	EN	MG	4.2	9.0	F	59920	N	N	-	-	-	In 1917 Alabama, twelve-year-old Dit Sims and his new friend, Emma, work together to come up with a plan that could save the town barber, a black man who is accused of a terrible crime. The plot contains the theme and language of racism.
The Best Beekeeper of Lalibela	Kessler, Cristina	107593	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1141	N	N	-	-	-	In the Ethiopian mountain village of Lalibela, famous for its honey, a young girl is determined to find a way to be a beekeeper despite being told it is something only men can do.
Best Foot Forward	Bauer, Joan	87209	EN	MG+	4.2	5.0	F	37342	N	N	-	-	N	Between school and Al-Anon meetings, Jenna helps Mrs. Gladstone cope with escalating problems that result from the merger of Gladstone Shoes with Shoe Warehouse Corporation, while managing a new employee with a shoplifting record.
Best Friend Emma	Warner, Sally	114827	EN	LG	4.6	2.0	F	12392	N	N	-	-	-	When a new girl joins her third-grade class just before Thanksgiving, Emma thinks only about gaining her friendship before the popular Cynthia can, and hurts her best friend Annie Pat's feelings in the process. Book #4
Best Friends	Krupinski, Loretta	59589	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1518	N	N	-	-	-	When a settler's young daughter learns that soldiers will force the Nez Perce off the nearby land, she uses a doll to warn her Indian friend of the impending danger.
Better Late Than Never	Kaye, Marilyn	131607	EN	MG+	4.6	5.0	F	36667	N	N	-	-	-	Jenna has dreamed of living a conventional life with normal parents, despite her supernatural gifts, but when her mother winds up in rehab and her estranged father unexpectedly shows up, she knows there is no chance of her dream coming true. Book #2

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Between Earth & Sky: Legends of Native American Sacred Places	Bruchac, Joseph	21544	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1978	N	N	-	-	-	Through the guidance of his uncle and the retelling of various Native American legends, a young boy learns that everything living and inanimate has its place and should be considered sacred and given respect.
Beware of the Storybook Wolves	Child, Lauren	50481	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1306	N	N	-	-	-	Herb loves Mom to read scary stories to him at bedtime as long as the books are taken out of his room at night. One night Mom forgets, the book stays open on the bedside table, and the storybook wolves come around for a most unwanted visit.
Beware the Fish!	Korman, Gordon	8053	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	35149	N	N	-	-	-	Hilarious doings result when Bruno and Boots try to save MacDonald Hall from closing.
Beyond the Deepwoods	Stewart, Paul	58634	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	49656	N	N	-	-	N	Abandoned at birth, Twig is brought up by a family of woodtrolls. So begins a heart-stopping adventure that will take him through a nightmare world as he tries to discover his true identity. The coauthor is Chris Riddell. Book #1
Beyond the Mango Tree	Zemser, Amy Bronwen	30695	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	29585	N	N	-	-	-	While living in Liberia with her possessive, diabetic mother and often-absent father, twelve-year-old Sarina longs for a friend with whom to experience the world beyond her yard.
Beyond the Western Sea: The Escape from Home	Avi	17758	EN	MG	4.7	13.0	F	87681	N	N	-	-	N	Maura O'Connell and her brother Patrick escape Ireland's brutal poverty with only the belongings in their bundles and tickets for ocean passage.
Bicycle Madness	Kurtz, Jane	73515	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	18835	N	N	-	-	-	In the late nineteenth century, Lillie gains friendship and help with a spelling bee from a neighbor, Frances Willard, who braves criticism to speak about women's rights and learn to ride a bicycle.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Big Bad Bruce	Peet, Bill	19553	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1893	N	N	-	-	N	Bruce, a bear bully, never picks on anyone his own size until he is diminished in more ways than one by a small but very independent witch.
A Big Cheese for the White House: The True Tale of a Tremendous Cheddar	Fleming, Candace	36232	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	1552	N	N	-	-	-	In 1801, in Cheshire, Massachusetts, Elder John Leland organized his fellow townspeople to make a big cheese for President Jefferson.
Bigbeard's Hook	Solomon, Evan	101542	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1481	N	N	-	-	-	Nate discovers treasures in Gramps's attic, but when he touches a real pirate's hook, suddenly he's aboard a ship and surrounded by pirates.
The Biggest Fish in the Lake	Carney, Margaret	43528	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1518	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of a little girl who goes fishing with her grandfather. He teaches her how to use a rod and reel, and one morning off the dock, she lands a big one.
A Billion for Boris/ESP TV	Rodgers, Mary	2488	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	41793	N	N	-	-	-	Anabel Andrews's brother, Ape Face, and her boyfriend, Boris, discover a television that airs its programs a day early. Annabel wants to use it to help mankind, but Boris wants to make billions of dollars.
Bindi Babes	Dhami, Narinder	82840	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	40489	N	N	-	-	-	Three Indian-British sisters team up to marry off their traditional, nosy aunt and get her out of the house. Book #1
Bird	Johnson, Angela	79148	EN	MG+	4.2	3.0	F	20508	N	N	-	-	N	Devastated by the loss of a second father, thirteen-year-old Bird follows her stepfather from Cleveland to Alabama in hopes of convincing him to come home, and along the way helps two boys cope with their difficulties.
Bird Brain	Hébert, Marie-Francine	40375	EN	LG	4.0	1.0	F	4089	N	N	-	-	-	As Poppy stares out the window she sees the reflection of a wild-looking feathered creature. Could it be Poppy herself, magically transformed into a high-flying bird seeking fun and adventure?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Bird Lake Moon	Henkes, Kevin	122352	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	28429	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Mitch is spending the summer after his parents separate with his grandparents at Bird Lake, and ten-year-old Spencer returns to the lake where his brother drowned long ago. As the boys become friends, each of them begins to heal.
The Birdman	Charles, Veronika Martenova	112193	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1408	N	N	-	-	-	This book relays the true story of a Calcutta man who, to cope with a terrible loss, buys sick birds and eventually sets them free.
Birdwing	Martin, Rafe	101202	EN	MG	4.6	11.0	F	78527	N	N	-	-	-	Prince Ardwin, known as Birdwing, the youngest of six brothers turned into swans by their stepmother, is unable to complete the transformation back to human form, so he journeys to discover whether his feathered arm will be a curse or a blessing to him.
Black Box	Schumacher, Julie	124995	EN	MG+	4.1	4.0	F	31176	N	N	-	-	-	When her sixteen-year-old sister is hospitalized for depression, fourteen-year-old Elena tries to cope with her own anxiety and feelings of guilt she is determined to conceal from others.
The Black Bull of Norrway: A Scottish Tale	Huck, Charlotte	47745	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	2244	N	N	-	-	-	This is a Scottish tale set in Norway in which a courageous girl sets out to seek her fortune and ultimately finds true love.
The Black Circle	Carman, Patrick	132348	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34142	N	N	-	-	N	Dan and Amy are on their most dangerous quest yet, one that brings them face to face with the only force capable of scaring the vicious Lucians: the Madrigals. Book #5
Black Cowboy, Wild Horses: A True Story	Lester, Julius	27674	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1743	N	N	-	-	-	A black cowboy is so in tune with wild mustangs that they accept him into the herd, thus enabling him singlehandedly to take them to the corral.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Black Duck	Lisle, Janet Taylor	106281	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	54851	N	N	-	-	N	Ruben Hart tells the story of how, in 1929 Newport, Rhode Island, his family and his best friend's family were caught up in the violent competition among groups trying to control the local rum-smuggling trade.
The Black Jacket Mystery	Kenny, Kathryn	80062	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	48364	N	N	-	-	-	While organizing an ice carnival to raise funds for her pen pal's school library, Trixie investigates a mysterious problem facing Regan and a run of thefts and accidents in the neighborhood.
The Black Sheep	Collins, Yvonne	115815	EN	MG+	4.9	12.0	F	77581	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old Kendra quickly regrets her decision to write to a new reality television show when she finds herself in California, living with a large family of activists, rather than in New York with her uptight parents. The coauthor is Sandy Rideout.
Black Star, Bright Dawn	O'Dell, Scott	555	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28519	N	N	-	-	N	A thrilling story of a teenage girl's first running in the Iditarod--the challenging long-distance dog sled race held every year in Alaska.
The Black Sunshine of Goody Pryne	Withrow, Sarah	72900	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	37479	N	N	-	-	-	When Goody and Josie's relationship comes to a crisis, Stevie must decide where his loyalties lie. Should he look after himself and be popular with his new friends, or stay true to Goody?
The Blackhope Enigma	Flavin, Teresa	145082	EN	MG+	4.8	10.0	F	64952	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Sunni, her stepbrother Dean, and an art-student friend trace the footsteps of a labyrinth built in Blackhope Tower by a mysterious and brilliant 16th-century artist and find themselves trapped inside his enchanted painting. Book #1

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Blessing's Bead	Edwardson, Debby Dahl	133412	EN	MG+	4.9	6.0	F	39968	N	N	-	-	-	In 1917, Aaluk leaves for Siberia while her sister Nutaaq remains in their Alaskan village and becomes one of the few survivors of a flu epidemic. Then in 1986, Nutaaq's great-granddaughter leaves due to a different kind of sickness.
Blind Mountain	Thomas, Jane Resh	110625	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16193	N	N	-	-	-	Unsure of himself and annoyed at having to spend a day climbing a Montana mountain with his bossy father, twelve-year-old Sam must become the guide on their perilous journey down when his carelessness temporarily blinds his father.
The Block	Hughes, Langston	46511	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1062	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of poems on African American themes.
Bloodhound	Pierce, Tamora	129853	EN	MG+	4.8	25.0	F	167010	N	N	-	-	-	Having been promoted from "Puppy" to "Dog," Beka, now a full-fledged member of the Provost's Guard, and her former partner head to a neighboring port city to investigate a case of counterfeit coins. Book #2
The Blooding	Windsor, Patricia	19055	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	56137	N	N	-	-	-	While spending the summer working as an au pair girl for a couple in England, Maris discovers that the husband is a werewolf intent on blooding her and making her one, too.
The Blue Hill Meadows	Rylant, Cynthia	18704	EN	LG	4.6	1.0	F	4108	N	N	-	-	N	Tells the story of the Meadow family and the life they lead in the quiet country town of Blue Hill, Virginia.
Blue Ice	Salata, Estelle	51943	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	25560	N	N	-	-	N	Nick joins the neighborhood team in a minor tournament, and discovers that what they lack in skill, they make up for in guts. When they get a sponsor and coach, Nick has a chance to make a difference with his new team.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Blue Jasmine	Sheth, Kashmira	79493	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	38967	N	N	-	-	-	When twelve-year-old Seema moves to Iowa City with her parents and younger sister, she leaves friends and family behind in her native India but gradually begins to feel at home in her new country.
Blue Sky, Butterfly	Van Leeuwen, Jean	16937	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	24082	N	N	-	N	N	When her father leaves, Twig feels isolated from her older brother and her mother as they all try to cope with the changes in their lives.
Blueberries for Sal	McCloskey, Robert	5459	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1042	N	N	-	-	N	A bear cub and a little girl each mistakes the other's mother for its own.
Bluebonnet Girl	Lind, Michael	70054	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1060	N	N	-	-	-	This book retells the legend of how the bluebonnet flower became abundant in Texas, after a young Comanche girl sacrifices her beloved blue-bonneted doll in hopes of ending the drought that threatens her people.
Bluefish	Schmatz, Pat	145763	EN	MG+	4.0	6.0	F	44279	N	N	-	-	-	Everything changes for thirteen-year-old Travis, a new student who is trying to hide his illiteracy, when he meets a sassy classmate with her own secrets and a remarkable teacher.
Bluestem	Arrington, Frances	42430	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	23809	N	N	-	-	-	With their father away and their mother traumatized by some unknown event, eleven-year-old Polly and her younger sister are left to take care of themselves and their prairie homestead.
Bo and Mzzz Mad	Fleischman, Sid	48069	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	17029	N	N	-	-	N	When his father dies, Bo Gamage warily moves to the Mojave Desert home of his distant and estranged relatives, among them Aunt Juna, who hopes he will help search for the gold mine that started a family feud.
The Bobbin Girl	McCully, Emily Arnold	11569	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	2082	N	N	-	-	-	A ten-year-old bobbin girl working in a textile mill in 1830 must make a difficult decision--will she participate in the first workers' strike in Lowell, Massachusetts.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Body in the Basement	McClintock, Norah	35780	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	50371	N	N	-	-	-	When a body is found buried beneath the cafe Tasha's parents used to own, the police arrest her father for murder. Tasha has to find out who the real killer is, but everywhere she turns she uncovers someone else with a secret to hide.
Boing!	Taylor, Sean	77346	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	681	N	N	-	-	N	The Great Elastic Marvel has an unexpected adventure when his jump on a trampoline takes him out his apartment window.
Bollywood Babes	Dhami, Narinder	86275	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	45048	N	N	-	-	-	The Indian-British Dhillon sisters open their home to a down-on-her-luck former movie star from India and employ her talents to raise money for their school. Book #2
Bone by Bone by Bone	Johnston, Tony	118873	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	37221	N	N	-	-	-	In 1950s Tennessee, ten-year-old David's racist father refuses to let him associate with his best friend, Malcolm, an African American boy.
The Bone Collector's Son	Yee, Paul	83599	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32923	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Bing-wing Chan resents his father, not only because the man gambles away all their money, but also because he now forces Bing to help him in his gruesome job. Ba is the bone collector, the one who digs up skeletons of deceased Chinese.
Bone Dance	Brooks, Martha	18437	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	37954	N	N	-	-	-	When her father wills her a cabin on land in rural Manitoba, Alexandra meets a young man who shares her Native Canadian heritage and her experiences.
The Bone Flute	Bow, Patricia	88860	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	31337	N	N	-	-	-	Camrose inherits the responsibility for an ancient bone flute and must endure fire, danger, and more at the hands of two time-traveling rivals who will stop at nothing to claim the flute as their own.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Bone Talker	Leedahl, Shelley A.	42037	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1385	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the captivating story of how small gestures carry the greatest meaning. It is the tale of how a cloud of melancholy is lifted by the hand of a child.
The Book of Beasts	Nesbit, E.	59110	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	2506	N	N	-	-	-	As young King Lionel turns the pages of his magical book, a hungry red dragon and other creatures in the illustrations come to life.
The Book of Dead Days	Sedgwick, Marcus	82261	EN	MG+	4.7	9.0	F	58563	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of his servant and an orphan girl, a magician named Valerian searches graveyards, churches, and underground waterways for a book he hopes will save him from a pact he has made with evil.
The Book of Story Beginnings	Kladstrup, Kristin	104415	EN	MG	4.5	10.0	F	71774	N	N	-	-	N	After moving with her parents to Iowa, twelve-year-old Lucy discovers a mysterious notebook that can bring stories to life and has a link to the 1914 disappearance of her great uncle.
The Book That Jack Wrote	Scieszka, Jon	89210	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	652	N	N	-	-	-	This is a madcap variation of a cumulative nursery rhyme, this time beginning when Jack writes a book.
The Book Without Words: A Fable of Medieval Magic	Avi	88384	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	37164	N	N	-	-	N	THE BOOK WITHOUT WORDS appears to be a volume of blank parchment pages, but for a green-eyed reader filled with great desire, it may reveal the forgotten magical arts of making gold and achieving immortality.
Boots and the Seven Leaguers: A Rock-and-Troll Novel	Yolen, Jane	43398	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	30504	N	N	-	-	N	Teen troll Gog and his best friend Pook work as roadies for a troll rock and roll band until Gog's younger brother gets kidnapped.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Boris	Rylant, Cynthia	86823	EN	MG+	4.9	1.0	F	5434	N	N	-	-	-	Boris is a big gray cat who loves to sleep, play, go exploring and hunting. But Boris, as typical as he is, is part of a journey of love, longing, compassion, and most of all, the continuous give-and-take of companionship that his owner loves him for.
Born Too Short: The Confessions of an Eighth-Grade Basket Case	Elish, Dan	59162	EN	MG+	4.0	4.0	F	29040	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Matt is so envious of his best friend Keith that he wishes things would go badly for him, and when Keith's fortune changes while at the same time Matt finds his first true girlfriend, Matt is overcome with guilt.
Boston Jane: An Adventure	Holm, Jennifer L.	53469	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	56161	N	N	-	-	N	Schooled in the lessons of etiquette for young ladies of 1854, Miss Jane Peck of Philadelphia finds little use for manners during her long sea voyage to the Pacific Northwest and in the rugged life she lives there.
Bouki Dances the Kokioko	Wolkstein, Diane	21357	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1246	N	N	-	-	-	After much coaching, Bouki wins the prize for dancing the king's secret dance but is then outwitted by his sneaky friend.
Box Girl	Withrow, Sarah	51944	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	36780	N	N	-	-	-	Gwen plans to be a loner until she is reunited with her mother. After all, there's no point making friends you are just going to leave behind. At least, that's what she thinks until she meets Clara.
The Boxer	Karr, Kathleen	42815	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	27291	N	N	-	-	-	Having learned how to box while in prison, fifteen-year-old Johnny sets out to discover if he can make a decent living as a fighter in late nineteenth-century New York City.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Boxes	Sleator, William	27974	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	43739	N	N	-	-	N	When she opens two strange boxes left in her care by her mysterious uncle, fifteen-year-old Annie discovers a swarm of telepathic creatures and unleashes a power capable of slowing down time.
The Boy of a Thousand Faces	Selznick, Brian	44065	EN	MG	4.8	0.5	F	1947	N	N	-	-	N	Obsessed with horror films, ten-year-old Alonzo dreams of transforming himself into "The Boy of a Thousand Faces" and gets his wish in an unexpected way.
Boy of the Deeps	Wallace, Ian	43319	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1472	N	N	-	-	-	James goes with his father for the first time to work in the mines of Cape Breton.
The Boy Who Dared	Bartoletti, Susan Campbell	121004	EN	MG+	4.9	5.0	F	33914	N	N	-	-	N	In October 1942, 17-yr-old Helmuth, imprisoned for distributing anti-Nazi leaflets, recalls his past life and how he came to dedicate himself to bring the truth about Hitler and the war to the German people. The plot contains mature themes and language.
The Boy Who Saved Cleveland: Based on a True Story	Giblin, James Cross	105495	EN	LG	4.6	1.0	F	8683	N	N	-	-	N	During a malaria epidemic in late eighteenth-century Cleveland, Ohio, ten-year-old Seth Doan surprises his family, his neighbors, and himself by having the strength to carry and grind enough corn to feed everyone.
Boys Without Names	Sheth, Kashmira	135014	EN	MG	4.2	10.0	F	71672	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Gopal and his family leave their rural Indian village for life with his uncle in Mumbai, but when they arrive, his father goes missing and Gopal ends up locked in a sweatshop from which there is no escape.
Boys' Own: An Anthology of Canadian Fiction for Young Readers	Wynne-Jones, Tim	72397	EN	MG	4.8	11.0	F	75755	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides young readers with 20 short stories by contemporary Canadian writers, all originally published in the last 16 years.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Bracelet	Uchida, Yoshiko	60374	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1696	N	N	-	-	-	Emi, a Japanese American in the second grade, is sent with her family to an internment camp during World War II, but the loss of the bracelet her best friend has given her proves that she does not need a physical reminder of that friendship.
Brad's Universe	Woodbury, Mary	35353	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	50039	N	N	-	-	-	Brad's family has a lot of secrets. When he tries to run away from his problems, Brad discovers that he cannot escape his feelings, his memories, or the past.
Bradley and the Billboard	Farrell, Mame	32927	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	47295	N	N	-	-	-	When thirteen-year-old Brad, a baseball hero, gets a job as a fashion model, he must come to terms with his ideas of what it is to be a real guy.
The Braid	Frost, Helen	110260	EN	MG+	4.6	3.0	F	17169	N	N	-	-	-	Two sisters, living on the western island of Barra in the 1850s, relate in alternate voices and poems, their experiences after their family is forcibly evicted and separated, with one sister accompanying their parents and the other staying behind.
Brainboy and the Deathmaster	Seidler, Tor	72760	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	57559	N	N	-	-	N	When Darryl, a twelve-year-old orphan, is adopted by a technology genius, he finds himself the star of his very own life-threatening video game.
Brave Horse	Siamon, Sharon	78849	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36140	N	N	-	-	-	Alison sends Thomas off in search of a wild horse, but doesn't tell him the horse is thought to be a ghost. When Thomas doesn't return to the Mustang Mountain Ranch as expected, Becky, Meg and Alison gather a search party to find him.
Brave Jack and the Unicorn	McNaughton, Janet	101545	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	2454	N	N	-	-	-	Jack, held to be inferior to his handsome and clever brothers, wins the day and the hand of a princess with his kind heart and deeds.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Brave Soldier	Debon, Nicolas	62216	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1073	N	N	-	-	-	When WWI broke out in August 1914, Canadians rushed to join the army, thinking they could fight for King and country and be back home for Christmas. This story follows Frank, a young man whose initial enthusiasm turns to bitter disillusionment.
Bravo, Maurice!	Bond, Rebecca	42396	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1311	N	N	-	-	-	Since he was a baby, all the members of Maurice's family think he will take up their careers, until one day they discover he has a special gift of his own.
Bravo, Zan Angelo!	Daly, Niki	65638	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1559	N	N	-	-	-	In Renaissance Venice, Angelo, longing to be as famous a clown as his grandfather, decides to do something special with his small part in his grandfather's commedia dell'arte production during Carnival.
Bread and Roses, Too	Paterson, Katherine	110098	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	60875	N	N	-	-	N	Jake and Rosa form an unlikely friendship as they try to survive and understand the 1912 Bread and Roses strike of mill workers in Lawrence, Massachusetts.
Breadcrumbs	Ursu, Anne	146485	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	62709	N	N	-	-	-	Hazel and Jack are best friends until an accident with a magical mirror and a run-in with a villainous queen find Hazel on her own, entering an enchanted wood in the hopes of saving Jack's life.
The Breadwinner	Ellis, Deborah	41702	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29181	N	N	-	-	N	Because the Taliban rulers of Kabul, Afghanistan, impose strict limitations on women's freedom and behavior, eleven-year-old Parvana must disguise herself as a boy so that her family can survive after her father's arrest.
A Break with Charity	Rinaldi, Ann	7179	EN	MG+	4.7	8.0	F	57600	N	N	-	-	-	While waiting for a church meeting in 1706, Susanna English, daughter of a wealthy Salem merchant, recalls the malice, fear, and accusations of witchcraft that tore her village apart in 1692.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Breakaway	Yee, Paul	41758	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31675	N	N	-	-	-	Kwok-ken Wong tries for a university soccer scholarship as he struggles through poverty and the hardship of farm life.
Breaking Stalin's Nose	Yelchin, Eugene	146486	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	15128	N	N	-	-	-	In the Stalinist era of the Soviet Union, ten-year-old Sasha idolizes his father, a devoted Communist, but when police take his father away and leave Sasha homeless, he is forced to examine his own perceptions, values, and beliefs.
The Bremen Town Musicians	Plume, Ilse	85559	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1200	N	N	-	-	-	This is a retelling of the Grimm tale in which an old donkey, a dog, cat, and rooster, no longer wanted by their masters, set out for Bremen to become musicians.
The Bremen Town Musicians and Other Animal Tales from Grimm	Orgel, Doris	84982	EN	LG	4.4	1.0	F	4908	N	N	-	-	-	Six tales of wit and wisdom, some familiar and some less so, are delightfully retold in language that mixes modern sensibilities with once-upon-a-time flair.
Brenda Berman, Wedding Expert	Zalben, Jane Breskin	129939	EN	LG	4.2	1.0	F	3852	N	N	-	-	-	When Brenda's favorite uncle decides to marry, Brenda sees visions of a gold lamé flower-girl's outfit, until Uncle Harry and his bride-to-be show up with her niece.
Brendan Buckley's Universe and Everything in It	Frazier, Sundee T.	118066	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	41257	N	N	-	-	N	Brendan, a biracial ten-year-old, applies his scientific problem solving ability and interest in rocks and minerals to connect with his white grandfather, the president of Puyallup Rock Club, and to learn why he and Brendan's mother are estranged.
Brett McCarthy: Work In Progress	Padian, Maria	121584	EN	MG+	4.7	8.0	F	56993	N	N	-	-	-	Eighth-grader Brett McCarthy, once good student and best friend to Diane, now suspended and friendless, faces school and family troubles as she grapples with her redefined life.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Bridesmaid	Abbott, Hailey	88003	EN	MG+	4.5	8.0	F	57048	N	N	-	-	-	Having vowed as children to never marry after witnessing many disastrous weddings and obnoxious brides in their parents' wedding planning business, fifteen-year-old Abby is upset when her sister Carol suddenly gets engaged and turns into "Bridezilla".
Bridge to Terabithia	Paterson, Katherine	11	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32888	N	N	-	N	N	The life of a ten-year-old boy in rural Virginia expands when he becomes friends with a newcomer, who subsequently meets an untimely death trying to reach their hideaway, Terabithia, during a storm.
Bringing the Rain to Kapiti Plain	Aardema, Verna	9758	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	717	N	N	-	-	N	A cumulative rhyme relating how Ki-pat brought rain to the drought-stricken Kapiti Plain.
Brooklyn Bridge	Hesse, Karen	124429	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	42192	N	N	-	-	-	In 1903 Brooklyn, 14-year-old Joseph's life changes when his parents, Russian immigrants, invent the teddy bear and turn their home into a factory, while nearby Coney Island contrasts with the dismal lives of children dwelling under the Brooklyn Bridge.
Brothers of the Knight	Allen, Debbie	43483	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	2177	N	N	-	-	-	In this contemporary retelling of a fairy tale, a Reverend in Harlem endeavors to discover why the shoes of his twelve sons are worn to pieces every morning.
Brown Honey in Broomwheat Tea	Thomas, Joyce Carol	72437	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	631	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of poems exploring the theme of African-American identity.
Bruises	Vries, Anke de	16198	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	48579	N	N	-	-	-	An unforgettable story of abuse and the healing effects of friendship is hard-hitting, honest, and piercingly insightful.
Brush	Calders, Pere	9759	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1061	N	N	-	-	-	When a little boy adopts a large brush to replace his banished dog, the brush surprises him by coming to life and actually behaving like a dog.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Bubblegum Delicious	Lee, Dennis	53931	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1777	N	N	-	-	-	This is a funny book of poems about the adventures of a boy and his dog on an extraordinary day.
Buddha in the Garden	Bouchard, David	65910	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1148	N	N	-	-	-	A small boy who was left at the gates of a Buddhist Temple is adopted by the monks who live there.
The Buddha's Diamonds	Marsden, Carolyn	121298	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	12739	N	N	-	-	-	As a storm sweeps in, Tinh's father tells him to tie up their fishing boat, but the storm scares him and he runs away, but when the damage to the boat is discovered, Tinh realizes what he must do. The coauthor is Thay Phap Niem.
Buddy	Joyce, William	29290	EN	LG	4.5	1.0	F	6081	N	N	-	-	-	Gertrude Lintz, a New York socialite who believes that animals should not be caged, raises a gorilla named Buddy and reluctantly realizes that he is not suited for city life. Based on a true story.
Buffalo Brenda	Pinkwater, Jill	10758	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	51592	N	N	-	-	N	Determined to make their mark on their high school, ninth-graders India Ink and her zany best friend Brenda Tuna organize an underground newspaper and then provide a live buffalo as a mascot for the football team.
Buffalo Music	Fern, Tracey E.	121721	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1518	N	N	-	-	-	After hunters kill off the buffalo around her Texas ranch, a woman begins raising orphan buffalo calves and eventually ships four members of her small herd to Yellowstone National Park, where they form the beginnings of newly thriving buffalo herds.
The Buffalo Soldier	Garland, Sherry	109149	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1369	N	N	-	-	-	A young man raised as a slave becomes a buffalo soldier, a member of an all-black cavalry regiment formed to protect white settlers from Indians, bandits, and outlaws, and that later fought in the Spanish American War.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Building	Cooper, Elisha	29944	EN	MG	4.7	0.5	F	1058	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes the process of construction, step by step, from clearing the site to cleaning up the finished building.
Bull Rider	Williams, Suzanne Morgan	128271	EN	MG	4.1	9.0	F	60390	N	N	-	-	-	When his older brother, a bull-riding champion, returns from the Iraq War partially paralyzed, 14-year-old Cam takes a break from skateboarding to enter a bull-riding contest in hopes of winning the \$15,000 prize and motivating his depressed brother.
The Bully Boys	Walters, Eric	57937	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	52046	N	N	-	-	-	Based on true events surrounding the legendary James FitzGibbon and the Battle of Beaver Dam, this book is at once a spellbinding adventure story and a moving account of a young man's experience of war.
Bunker 10	Henderson, J.A.	117256	EN	MG+	4.9	6.0	F	43380	N	N	-	-	-	Something is going terribly wrong at the top secret Pinewood Military Installation, and the teenage geniuses who study and work there are about to discover a horrible truth as they lead a small military force trying to retrieve data and to escape.
Bunnicula Meets Edgar Allan Crow	Howe, James	109452	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	21768	N	N	-	-	-	An overly alarmed Chester the cat predicts a gruesome fate for the pets in the Monroe household when a writer of juvenile horror fiction and his bird companion stay overnight.
Bunnicula: A Rabbit-Tale of Mystery	Howe, Deborah	254	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	14558	N	N	-	N	N	Chester, the Monroe family's cat, resorts to hilarious antics to alert his owners and Harold, their dog, that the newly adopted bunny may actually be a vegetable vampire. The coauthor is James Howe.
The Burning Questions of Bingo Brown	Byars, Betsy	211	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	31495	N	N	-	-	N	A boy is puzzled by the comic and confusing questions of youth and worried by disturbing insights into adult conflicts.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Busted!	Hicks, Betty	83795	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	33051	N	N	-	-	-	Anxious to distract his "overly" strict mother, twelve-year-old Stuart and his best friend, a girl named Mack, determine to fix her up with Mack's Uncle Joe.
The Butter Man	Alalou, Elizabeth	120561	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1784	N	N	-	-	-	While Nora waits for the couscous her father is cooking to be finished, he tells her a story about his youth in the High Atlas Mountains of Morocco. The coauthor is Ali Alalou.
Butterfly Count	Collard III, Sneed B.	56688	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	804	N	N	-	-	-	Amy and her mother look for a very special butterfly while attending the annual Fourth of July butterfly count at a prairie restoration site.
Buttermilk Hill	White, Ruth	79372	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	35660	N	N	-	-	N	When Lindy's parents divorce and gradually begin to make new lives for themselves, she finds all the changes difficult, but in time she starts to find her own way.
Buttons	Cole, Brock	36437	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1804	N	N	-	-	N	When their father eats so much that he pops the buttons off his britches, each of his three daughters tries a different plan to find replacements.
Bystander	Preller, James	133413	EN	MG+	4.2	5.0	F	35039	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Eric finds there are consequences to standing by and watching as the school bully hurts people. Although school officials are aware of the problem, Eric may be the one with a solution. The plot contains mild profanity and violence.
Cabin on Trouble Creek	Van Leeuwen, Jean	78020	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	44700	N	N	-	-	N	Two young brothers are left to finish the log cabin and guard the land while their father goes back to Pennsylvania to fetch the rest of the family.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Caged Eagles	Walters, Eric	40425	EN	MG	4.7	11.0	F	72535	N	N	-	-	-	The Fukushima family is forced by the government to abandon their fishing village on the northwest coast of British Columbia. Along with other Japanese Canadians, they journey to an internment center in Vancouver, where they await uncertain fate.
Cairo Kelly and the Mann	Butcher, Kristin	58317	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	36658	N	N	-	-	-	A crisis arises heading into the playoffs when the league imposes a mandatory certification exam on all of the umps. Mann point-blank refuses. The boys cook up schemes, ratcheting up the stakes each time, in an effort to get Mann back behind the plate.
Call Me Ahnighito	Conrad, Pam	10924	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1205	N	N	-	-	-	A huge meteorite describes how it lay half-buried in Greenland for centuries until it was finally excavated by members of a Peary expedition.
Calling the Doves	Herrera, Juan Felipe	18328	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1173	N	N	-	-	-	The author recalls his childhood in the mountains and valleys of California with his farm worker parents who inspired him with poetry and song.
Camp of the Angel	Arrington, Aileen	69243	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	26957	N	N	-	-	-	Although teachers, counselors, and social workers try to help, it is a stray cat that finally enables eleven-year-old Jordan to stand up to the father, who has beaten her and her brother for years.
Camp X	Walters, Eric	63921	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	51403	N	N	-	-	-	One afternoon, the boys stumble across Canada's top-secret spy camp - and so begins an exciting and terrifying adventure as George and Jack get caught up in the covert activities of Camp X.
Can You Guess My Name? Traditional Tales Around the World	Sierra, Judy	65475	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	14905	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of fifteen folktales from all over the world.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Canada Geese Quilt	Kinsey-Warnock, Natalie	6256	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	5453	N	N	-	-	N	Worried that the coming of a new baby and her grandmother's serious illness will change the warm, familiar life on her family's Vermont farm, ten-year-old Ariel combines her artistic talent with her grandmother's knowledge to make a very special quilt.
Candyfloss	Wilson, Jacqueline	118864	EN	MG+	4.5	10.0	F	66948	N	N	-	-	-	When her mother plans to move to Australia with her new husband and baby, Floss must decide whether her loyalties lie with her mother or father, while at the same time, her best friend begins to make fun of her and reject her.
The Cannibals	Lawrence, Iain	102041	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	57604	N	N	-	-	N	Tom Tin and his friend Midgely--with assorted juvenile criminals--escape the ship taking them to serve their terms in Australia and, forgetting Tom's father's warnings about headhunters and cannibals, they head for a Pacific island,.
Canto Familiar	Soto, Gary	113510	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	5855	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains twenty-five poems relating experiences of Mexican American children.
Captured off Guard: The Attack on Pearl Harbor	Lemke, Donald	119921	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	3948	N	N	-	-	-	While camping out on the island of Oahu, Hawaii, Hank and his best friend, James, hear loud explosions. Suddenly, Japanese planes fill the sky, attacking Pearl Harbor. James wants to hide, but Hank wants to capture the battle on his camera.
Car Trouble	DuPrau, Jeanne	102546	EN	MG+	4.7	6.0	F	43897	N	N	-	-	-	Early one August morning, seventeen-year-old computer "nerd" Duff Pringle leaves Richmond, Virginia, in a newly acquired used car and begins an unexpectedly convoluted journey to San Jose, California, and the job that awaits him there.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Carolina Crow Girl	Hobbs, Valerie	32477	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30440	N	N	-	-	N	After eleven-year-old Carolina begins to make decisions for herself and no longer feels constrained by her mother, she is able to let her pet crow fly free.
Casa Azul: An Encounter with Frida Kahlo	Hill, Laban Carrick	88198	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33907	N	N	-	-	-	In 1940, after traveling from their country village to Mexico City to find their mother, fourteen-year-old Maria and her younger brother Victor are befriended by the artist Frida Kahlo and the talking animals and household objects that inhabit her home.
The Case of the Barfy Birthday	Torrey, Michele	69290	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	9387	N	N	-	-	-	Fifth graders Drake Doyle and Nell Fossey use their detective and scientific investigation skills to solve cases which involve food poisoning, missing terns, a haunted treehouse, and a pig in a pit. Book #4
The Case of the Booby-Trapped Pickup	Erickson, John R.	113354	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	21635	N	N	-	-	-	Hank the Cowdog, Head of Ranch Security, almost loses his job after two fiasco-filled rides in Slim's pickup truck. Book #49
The Case of the Case of Mistaken Identity	Barnett, Mac	133352	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	26732	N	N	-	-	-	When twelve-year-old Steve Brixton, a fan of Bailey Brothers detective novels, is mistaken for a real detective, he must elude librarians, police, and the mysterious Mr. E as he seeks a missing quilt containing coded information. Book #1
The Case of the Graveyard Ghost	Torrey, Michele	59772	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	8945	N	N	-	-	N	Fifth-graders Drake Doyle and Nel Fossey continue to combine their detective and scientific-investigation skills to solve a variety of cases involving a noisy laundry chute, a ruined flower show, and a ghost. Book #3
The Case of the Measled Cowboy	Erickson, John R.	28733	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	22098	N	N	-	-	N	When Slim is left to take care of the ranch and little Alfred who has the measles, he gets sick himself and a blizzard sets in. Book #33

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Case of the Vanishing Fishhook	Erickson, John R.	27709	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21975	N	N	-	-	N	When Hank accidentally swallows a fishhook it's almost curtains for our hero! Book #31
The Case That Time Forgot	Barrett, Tracy	136712	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	28557	N	N	-	-	-	Xena and Xander Holmes, an American brother and sister who are living in England, use clues from their ancestor Sherlock Holmes's casebook when they are asked by a friend to find an ancient Egyptian artifact that has been missing for many years. Book #3
Casey Back at Bat	Gutman, Dan	112401	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	705	N	N	-	-	-	In this humorous, seam-splitting sequel to Ernest Lawrence Thayer's "Casey at the Bat: A Ballad of the Republic," the author offers Casey what any failed sports hero most desires, a second chance.
Cassie Loves Beethoven	Arkin, Alan	57128	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	32681	N	N	-	-	-	There is something unusual about David and Hallie's cow Cassie, and it's not just that she talks. Cassie won't rest until she becomes a concert pianist.
Cast Two Shadows	Rinaldi, Ann	34810	EN	MG+	4.1	9.0	F	64446	N	N	-	-	-	In South Carolina in 1780, fourteen-year-old Caroline sees the Revolutionary War take a terrible toll among her family and friends and comes to understand the true nature of war.
The Castaways	Lawrence, Iain	119186	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	59666	N	N	-	-	-	Adrift at sea with four convict companions, Tom and the boys come upon a deserted ship, but unforeseeable events lead Tom to discover that for his own survival, he must make unimaginable decisions.
Castaways in Lilliput	Winterfeld, Henry	65678	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	38065	N	N	-	-	-	Three Australian children, adrift on a rubber raft, are cast ashore in a strange land of tiny people.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Castle Key	Krossing, Karen	64070	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	30299	N	N	-	-	-	Moon holds a key and is transported back in time as an invisible observer to the middle ages, where Nora is oppressed both by her father and his enemies. Moon realizes that she and the key are the means to giving Nora's murdered ghost peace.
A Castle on Viola Street	DiSalvo, DyAnne	53444	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1359	N	N	-	-	-	A hardworking family gets their own house at last by joining a community program that restores old houses.
A Cat Adrift	Coffey, Maria	58725	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1129	N	N	-	-	-	Lilly and her grandfather, a fisherman, rescue a cat they find at sea, and Lilly becomes attached to him--which proves to be a problem when Teelo's original owner appears.
The Cat's Pajamas	Edwards, Wallace	138251	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	712	N	N	-	-	-	This book depicts twenty-six idioms with illustrations that bring new meaning to each and includes explanations of the sayings.
Catching Spring	Olsen, Sylvia	79608	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	18685	N	N	-	-	-	In 1957, Bobby, a First Nations boy, longs to enter a fishing derby, but he has no boat, no money, and he has to work on the day of the derby.
The Cats in Krasinski Square	Hesse, Karen	82987	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	627	N	N	-	-	-	Two Jewish sisters, escapees of the infamous Warsaw ghetto, devise a plan to thwart an attempt by the Gestapo to intercept food bound for starving people behind the dark Wall.
Catwings	Le Guin, Ursula K.	5212	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	2906	N	N	-	-	N	Four young cats with wings leave the city slums in search of a safe place to live, finally meeting two children with kind hands.
César: ¡Sí, Se Puede! Yes, We Can!	Bernier-Grand, Carmen T.	80372	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2483	N	N	-	-	-	Using poetry, this book describes César Chávez's life story.
Chameleons Are Cool	Jenkins, Martin	21350	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	522	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes different kinds of chameleons, examining their physical features, their behavior, and their ability to change color.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Chance and the Butterfly	de Vries, Maggie	54263	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	22859	N	N	-	-	-	In Chance's third grade classroom he's been pegged as a problem child, reading is hard for him and math seems forever beyond his reach. But Chance finds science fascinating, especially if it has to do with living things, like caterpillars.
Chang and the Bamboo Flute	Hill, Elizabeth Starr	62555	EN	LG	4.3	1.0	F	7595	N	N	-	-	-	Chang, a mute Chinese boy whose father uses cormorants to fish, becomes a hero when a heavy rain strands his father's fishing raft.
Charles Dickens and Friends	Williams, Marcia	70186	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	8006	N	N	-	-	N	In this book, five favorite stories by Charles Dickens are retold and illustrated in the form of comic strips: OLIVER TWIST, GREAT EXPECTATIONS, A TALE OF TWO CITIES, DAVID COPPERFIELD, and A CHRISTMAS CAROL.
Charlie and the Chocolate Factory	Dahl, Roald	20	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	30644	N	N	-	N	N	Each of five children lucky enough to discover an entry ticket into Mr. Willy Wonka's mysterious chocolate factory takes advantage of the situation in his own way.
Charlie Pippin	Boyd, Candy Dawson	30712	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	44657	N	N	-	-	-	Spunky eleven-year-old Charlie hopes to understand her rigid father by finding out everything she can about the Vietnam War, the war that let him survive but killed his dreams.
Charlie Wilcox	McKay, Sharon E.	40131	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	50832	N	N	-	-	-	What begins as a high-spirited adventure for Charlie Wilcox turns into a struggle for survival. Armed with a spy glass, a Red Cross armband, and his special brand of courage, Charlie proves his worth in the trenches of World War I.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Charlie Wilcox's Great War	McKay, Sharon E.	66841	EN	MG	4.0	8.0	F	60321	N	N	-	-	-	This book continues the unforgettable story of Charlie's quest to find his courage and fulfill his destiny on the great battlefields of Europe and at home in Newfoundland among the people he loves.
Charlie's Raven	George, Jean Craighead	79373	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40523	N	N	-	-	N	Charlie, having heard from his Teton Sioux Indian friend that ravens can cure people, brings home a baby raven in hopes of helping his ailing grandfather, and sets the stage for a learning experience that brings new life to everyone in his family.
Charlotte	Lunn, Janet	20408	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	2312	N	N	-	-	-	Charlotte Haines is caught up in the hatred of war by her family.
Charlotte's Web	White, E.B.	19	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	31938	N	N	-	N	N	In this endearing story, a little girl and Charlotte, a beautiful grey spider, struggle to save Wilbur the pig from being butchered.
Chase	Haas, Jessie	113949	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	46855	N	N	-	-	-	In the coal mining region of mid-nineteenth century eastern Pennsylvania, Phin witnesses a murder and runs for his life, pursued by a mysterious man and a horse with the instincts of a bloodhound.
The Chicken Cat	McLellan, Stephanie Simpson	46076	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	1400	N	N	-	-	-	Merlin, the cat, never forgets Guinevere, the oldest hen in the barn, who raised him when he was a frail kitten. When he finally returns to the farm, he is able to help Guinevere realize her dream.
The Chicken Doesn't Skate	Korman, Gordon	17283	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	38753	N	N	-	-	-	Wild things happen at the South Middle School when Milo's science project, Henrietta the chicken, becomes the hockey team's mascot and their only chance for a winning season.
The Chicken Salad Club	Arnold, Marsha Diane	28023	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1103	N	N	-	-	-	Nathaniel's great-grandfather, who is 100 years old, loves to tell stories from his past but seeks someone to join him with a new batch of stories.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Child X	Weatherly, Lee	61268	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	50423	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Jules finds her predictable life completely turned upside down when her beloved father suddenly leaves home, refuses to speak to her, and reporters begin hounding her everywhere she goes.
Children of Long Ago	Little, Lessie Jones	82079	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1315	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of seventeen poems that detail the daily pleasures of the African American childhood during the early 1900s.
The China Garden	Berry, Liz	18262	EN	MG	4.6	12.0	F	79325	N	N	-	-	-	When Clare moves with her mother from London to Ravensmore, she feels that the residents there already know her, and begins to have psychic visions.
The Chinese Violin	Thien, Madeleine	70900	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	995	N	N	-	-	-	When Lin Lin and her father immigrate to Canada from China, they bring with them a traditional Chinese violin. From the beauty of their new country to the uneasiness of not fitting in, this violin sees them through all their experiences, good and bad.
The Chocolate Lover	Rabb, M.E.	81144	EN	MG+	4.5	7.0	F	44842	N	N	-	-	-	When Sophie starts school, she notices a flyer for a lecture featuring Professor Leo Shattenberg. Could this be her grandfather's missing cousin, believed to be dead since World War II?
The Christmas Barn	Davis, C.L.	53792	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	24556	N	N	-	-	-	In 1930, when a snowstorm destroys their home in the Appalachian mountains, twelve-year-old Roxie and her family move into the barn and prepare for a very unusual Christmas celebration.
The Christmas Cup	Patterson, Nancy Ruth	82871	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	8744	N	N	-	-	-	Eight-year-old Megan and her grandmother turn a worthless old cup to good use by saving money in it to buy a gift for a special person at Christmas.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Christmas Gift	Jiménez, Francisco	42929	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1138	N	N	-	-	-	His family has to move again a few days before Christmas in order to find work, and Panchito worries that he will not get the gift he has been wanting.
The Christmas Miracle of Jonathan Toomey	Wojciechowski, Susan	14887	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	2859	N	N	-	-	N	The widow McDowell and her seven-year-old son Thomas ask the gruff Jonathan Toomey, the best wood-carver in the valley, to carve the figures for a Christmas creche.
A Christmas Sonata	Paulsen, Gary	45857	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	9171	N	N	-	-	N	A young boy, who no longer believes in Santa Claus, and his mother spend the holiday in Minnesota with his cousin who is dying. A Christmas miracle restores both children's faith in the spirit of the season.
Chuck Dugan Is AWOL: A Novel with Maps	Anderson, Eric Chase	109074	EN	MG+	4.5	4.0	F	24336	N	N	-	-	-	After receiving a treasure map drawn by his late father, midshipman Chuck Dugan goes AWOL to find the treasure and prevent his mother from marrying a devious man.
Cicada Summer/Secrets of the Cicada Summer	Beaty, Andrea	124727	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	24743	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Lily, believing she could have prevented her brother's death, has quit speaking, but she sees everything, and when sly newcomer Tinny comes to town, Lily suddenly has a lot to talk about, if only she can make herself speak the words.
Cinderella Penguin or, The Little Glass Flipper	Perlman, Janet	21203	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1159	N	N	-	-	-	The classic story of Cinderella, penguin style.
Cinnamon Girl: Letters Found Inside a Cereal Box	Herrera, Juan Felipe	100185	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	16692	N	N	-	-	-	Yolanda, a Puerto Rican girl, tries to come to terms with her painful past as she waits to see if her uncle recovers from injuries he suffered when the towers collapsed on September 11, 2001.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Circle in Time	Leavey, Peggy Dymond	64061	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	23842	N	N	-	-	-	Wren Ferris thinks the mirror she finds in the abandoned old movie studio will make a good souvenir. She is enthralled by the thought of the old movie stars who might have gazed into this very mirror even after she sees the reflection of a strange man.
Circle Unbroken: The Story of a Basket and Its People	Raven, Margot Theis	77831	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1232	N	N	-	-	N	As she teaches her granddaughter to sew a traditional sweetgrass basket, a grandmother weaves a story, going back generations.
Cirque Du Freak	Shan, Darren	59118	EN	MG+	4.8	7.0	F	50174	N	N	-	-	N	Two boys who are best friends visit an illegal freak show, where an encounter with a vampire and a deadly spider forces them to make life-changing choices. This text is also published as A LIVING NIGHTMARE.
Claire's Gift	Trottier, Maxine	45559	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1741	N	N	-	-	-	Claire spends the summer with Tante Marie and learns the art of hooking a rug.
Clara and the HooDoo Man	Partridge, Elizabeth	21742	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	27511	N	N	-	-	-	In 1900, Clara always seems to find ways to worry her mother in their home near Red Owl Mountain, Tennessee, but when her younger sister is near death, Clara risks seeking the help of the herbal healer her mother calls a hoodoo man.
Class Clown	Hurwitz, Johanna	310	EN	LG	4.6	2.0	F	15360	N	N	-	N	N	Lucas Cott, the class clown, wants to become the perfect student but finds it hard to change his ways.
The Classroom at the End of the Hall	Evans, Douglas	20776	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	20046	N	N	-	-	N	Nine stories of the strange and peculiar happenings at W. T. Melon Elementary, including a chalk dust genie and a Messy Desk Pet.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Clementine	Pennypacker, Sara	108873	EN	LG	4.5	2.0	F	12706	N	N	-	-	N	When sorting through difficulties in her friendship with her neighbor Margaret, eight-year-old Clementine gains several unique hairstyles while also helping her father in his efforts to banish pigeons from the front of their apartment building. Book #1
Clementine's Letter	Pennypacker, Sara	121948	EN	LG	4.0	2.0	F	16096	N	N	-	-	-	After learning that her favorite teacher will be leaving for a trip to Egypt and will be absent for the remainder of the year, Clementine devises a plan to get rid of the substitute and get Mr. D'Matz to stay. Book #3
Clementine, Friend of the Week	Pennypacker, Sara	138134	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	15999	N	N	-	-	-	With her kitten, Moisturizer, missing and having fought with her best friend, Margaret, eight-year-old Clementine finds it hard to concentrate on doing her best as her classmates' Friend of the Week. Book #4
Clever Ali	Farmer, Nancy	109550	EN	LG	4.2	1.0	F	5153	N	N	-	-	N	When seven-year-old Ali's greedy pigeon steals cherries from the wicked Sultan for whom his father keeps carrier pigeons, Ali is given three days to find 600 new cherries or his father will be thrown into the deep, dark hole.
Clever Beatrice and the Best Little Pony	Willey, Margaret	79503	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1992	N	N	-	-	N	Clever Beatrice seeks out Monsieur Le Pain, the village bread maker, to come up with a plan to protect her pony from the tiny bearded lutin that magically rides him every night.
Clever Lollipop	King-Smith, Dick	70290	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	12023	N	N	-	-	N	Lady Lollipop, the clever pet pig of Princess Penelope and her friend Johnny, joins them in their lessons with a magician, cares for the queen's garden, helps restore the king's appetite, and has a surprise present for Penelope's birthday.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Click	Park, Linda Sue	118056	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	48763	N	N	-	-	-	Stories within a story, written as separate chapters by ten juvenile authors including Linda Sue Park, Eoin Colfer, and Tim Wynne-Jones, reveal the adventurous life and legacy of George "Gee" Keane, a photojournalist and world traveler.
Click Here: (To Find out How I Survived Seventh Grade)	Vega, Denise	86514	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	55185	N	N	-	-	N	Seventh-grader Erin Swift writes about her friends and classmates in her private blog, but when it accidentally gets posted on the school Intranet site, she learns some important lessons about friendship.
Climbing the Stairs	Venkatraman, Padma	122419	EN	MG+	4.8	7.0	F	50158	N	N	-	-	-	In India in 1941, when her father becomes brain damaged in a non-violent protest march, fifteen-year-old Vidya and her family are forced to move in with her father's extended family and become accustomed to a totally different way of life.
The Clique	Harrison, Lisi	79924	EN	MG+	4.9	7.0	F	45989	N	N	-	-	N	Wealthy Massie is determined to exclude middle class Claire from her seventh-grade clique at a very exclusive private school in Westchester, New York. But after Massie steals her only friend, Claire strikes back. Book #1
Closed for the Season	Hahn, Mary Downing	130870	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	43034	N	N	-	-	N	When thirteen-year-old Logan and his family move into a run-down old house in rural Virginia, he discovers that a woman was murdered there and becomes involved with his neighbor Arthur in a dangerous investigation to try to uncover the killer.
Clouds of Glory: Legends and Stories About Bible Times	Chaikin, Miriam	57227	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	21024	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents twenty-one stories, in a single narrative, about God's relationship with His creation, from creating angels on the second day to testing Abraham's love.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Cloudy with a Chance of Meatballs	Barrett, Judi	5463	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1231	N	N	-	-	N	Life is delicious in the town of Chewandswallow, where it rains soup and juice, snows mashed potatoes, and blows storms of hamburgers--until the weather takes a turn for the worse.
The Club	Watson, Stephanie	138507	EN	MG+	4.1	2.0	F	14370	N	N	-	-	-	Josh, Sabina, and their friends try out an old game that she found in her basement called "Black Magic." It promises the players good fortune at the expense of those who have wronged them.
Club Earth	Gauthier, Gail	31425	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	34802	N	N	-	-	N	When their house becomes a vacation resort for aliens from other planets, Robby and Will enjoy the excitement before finally finding a way to get rid of their free-loading guests.
The Clue of the Linoleum Lederhosen	Anderson, M.T.	106751	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	30735	N	N	-	-	N	Looking forward to a vacation, Katie, Lily, and Jasper attach their flying Gyroscopic Sky Suite to the Moose Tongue Lodge and Resort, where they mingle with other child heroes found in books, and where they become embroiled in a mystery. Book #2
The Coffin Quilt	Rinaldi, Ann	32224	EN	MG+	4.0	7.0	F	50818	N	N	-	-	N	In the 1880s, young Fanny McCoy witnesses the growth of a terrible and violent feud between her Kentucky family and the West Virginia Hatfields, complicated by her older sister Roseanna's romance with a Hatfield.
Cold in Summer	Barrett, Tracy	70014	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	44871	N	N	-	-	-	At the beginning of seventh grade, Ariadne moves to a Tennessee town near a former farming community submerged under a man-made lake and meets the ghost of a girl from the past.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Colibri	Cameron, Ann	73385	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	46858	N	N	-	-	N	Kidnapped when she was very young by an unscrupulous man who has forced her to lie and beg to get money, a twelve-year-old Mayan girl endures an abusive life, always wishing she could return to the parents she can hardly remember.
Colliding with Chris	Harder, Dan	48405	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	799	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy's first ride on a bicycle with hand brakes turns out to be much wilder than he ever imagined.
The Color of Fire	Rinaldi, Ann	86645	EN	MG+	4.0	5.0	F	33099	N	N	-	-	-	In 1741, Phoebe watches as her town erupts into hysteria when the whites in New York City accuse the black slaves of planning an uprising. With people implicating each other at every turn, Phoebe has to decide if she's willing to save her friend.
Comanche Song	Shefelman, Janice	54633	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	51579	N	N	-	-	-	A young Comanche boy experiences his tribe's conflicts with the Tejanos in 1840s Texas.
Come Juneteenth	Rinaldi, Ann	114830	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	52243	N	N	-	-	N	Fourteen-year-old Luli and her family face tragedy after failing to tell their slaves that President Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation set them free.
Come Sing, Jimmy Jo	Paterson, Katherine	162	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	53979	N	N	N	-	N	Young James is a singing star on stage, but his offstage world is coming apart.
Comes a Wind	White, Linda Arms	43485	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1306	N	N	-	-	N	While visiting their mother's ranch, two brothers, who constantly try to best each other, swap tall tales about big winds and are surprised by the fiercest wind they have ever seen.
The Compound	Bodeen, S.A.	122908	EN	MG+	4.1	8.0	F	54955	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old Eli, locked inside a compound built by his father to keep them safe following a nuclear attack, begins to question his future, as well as his father's grip on sanity as the family's situation steadily disintegrates.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Con-fidence	Strasser, Todd	64500	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	27823	N	N	-	-	N	Lauren would love to be part of the popular crowd at school, and when an attractive new girl seems to befriend her and offers a chance at popularity, Lauren does not recognize how she is being manipulated.
The Confessions and Secrets of Howard J. Fingerhut	Hershenhorn, Esther	58526	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	14232	N	N	-	-	-	Fourth-grade entrepreneur Howard J. Fingerhut competes with his classmates to win the H. Marion Muckley Junior Businessperson of the Year Contest and writes a book about the experience.
Converting Kate	Weinheimer, Beckie	113826	EN	MG+	4.5	11.0	F	72603	N	N	-	-	-	After moving from Arizona to Maine, sixteen-year-old Kate tries to recover from her father's death as she resists her mother's dogmatic religious beliefs and attempts to find a new direction to her life.
The Convicts	Lawrence, Iain	86565	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	56194	N	N	-	-	N	His efforts to avenge his father's unjust imprisonment force thirteen-year-old Tom Tin into the streets of nineteenth-century London. After he is convicted of murder, Tom is eventually sent to Australia and has a surprise reunion with his father.
Coolies	Yin	43511	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1987	N	N	-	-	N	A young boy hears the story of this great-great-great-grandfather and his brother who came to the United States to make a better life for themselves, helping to build the transcontinental railroad.
Cosmic	Boyce, Frank Cottrell	135015	EN	MG	4.5	9.0	F	63350	N	N	-	-	-	Super-sized, eleven-year-old Liam makes a giant leap for boy-kind by competing with a group of adults for the chance to go into space.
Countdown	Mikaelsen, Ben	15804	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	52748	N	N	-	-	N	In two parallel stories, a fourteen-year-old boy who is NASA's first Junior Astronaut and a fourteen-year-old Maasai herder in Kenya both edge into maturity while questioning their family traditions.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Countess & Me	Kropp, Paul	58661	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	30883	N	N	-	-	-	When he first meets Countess von Loewen, 13 year old Jordan finds himself obliging her by burying a quartz skull she claims is cursed. But soon she employs him and believes in him as nobody ever has. Jordan must now confront his own self-worth.
Counting on Grace	Winthrop, Elizabeth	104748	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	52141	N	N	-	-	N	Grace helps Arthur write a secret letter to the Child Labor Board about underage children working in Pownal at the textile mill. A few weeks later, a man with a camera shows up. It is the famous reformer Lewis Hine, undercover, collecting evidence.
Cover-Up: Mystery at the Super Bowl	Feinstein, John	115985	EN	MG+	4.9	10.0	F	70250	N	N	-	-	N	Fledgling fourteen-year-old sports reporters Susan Carol and Stevie Thomas investigate suspicious activities at the Super Bowl after Stevie is fired from his co-anchor job on a ground-breaking teen sports show.
Cowardly Clyde	Peet, Bill	19560	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1662	N	N	-	-	N	For a warhorse, Clyde is an unfortunate coward; but he finally decides that even if he is not brave, he can at least act brave.
Cowboy Ghost	Peck, Robert Newton	29333	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	35662	N	N	-	-	N	Titus is determined to make his older brother Micah proud of him when the two go on their first cattle drive together.
The Cowboy Kid	Tibo, Gilles	43556	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	625	N	N	-	-	-	One day the Cowboy Kid's dream comes true, a magnificent stallion appears and leads him on a magical ride.
A Cowboy Named Ernestine	Rubel, Nicole	46131	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1425	N	N	-	-	-	In britches and boots, and a broad-brimmed hat to hide her long hair, Ernestine looks as much like a cowboy as any young lass from Ireland ever could.
Coyote and Badger: Desert Hunters of the Southwest	Hiscock, Bruce	47324	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1151	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells how coyotes and badgers hunt together.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Crab Moon	Horowitz, Ruth	43537	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	781	N	N	-	-	-	One June night, a young boy watches as many, many horseshoe crabs come ashore to lay their eggs.
Cracker Jackson	Byars, Betsy	215	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	27510	N	N	-	N	N	After attempting to save his ex-babysitter from wife abuse, Cracker Jackson gains an adult insight into the sadness of failed heroics.
Cracker! The Best Dog in Vietnam	Kadohata, Cynthia	110627	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	62338	N	N	-	-	N	A young soldier in Vietnam bonds with his scout dog.
Crandalls' Castle	Wright, Betty Ren	66888	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	33909	N	N	-	-	N	Charli's impulsive uncle, Will Crandall, decides to buy the town's abandoned, possibly haunted castle and fix it up as a bed-and-breakfast. However, Charli and Sophia, a clairvoyant orphan, know his plan is somehow dangerous.
Crane	Stone, Jeff	114114	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	52490	N	N	-	-	-	In China in the mid-seventeenth century, twelve-year-old Hok, disguised as a boy for most of her life, must now assume her proper identity as a girl and try to save her brothers' lives by entering the notorious Jinan City Fight Club. Book #4
Crawdad Creek	Sanders, Scott Russell	32540	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	973	N	N	-	-	-	Two children find fossils, salamanders, dragonflies, frogs, deer tracks, and many other "treasures" when they visit the creek near their home.
Crazy	Nolan, Han	140291	EN	MG+	4.2	12.0	F	81233	N	N	-	-	-	Jason, a 15-yr-old loner, struggles to hide his father's declining mental condition after his mother's death, but when his father disappears and he enters foster care, he is forced to confide the secret. The plot contains profanity and violence.
Crazy Horse's Vision	Bruchac, Joseph	41519	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1343	N	N	-	-	-	This is a story based on the life of the dedicated young Lakota boy, who grew up to be one of the bravest defenders of his people. He later became known as Crazy Horse.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Crazy Man	Porter, Pamela Paige	102555	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	19524	N	N	-	-	-	This novel, written in free verse, describes twelve-year-old southern Saskatchewan farm girl Emaline Bitterman's physical and emotional healing after an accident leaves her disabled and her father's guilt drives him away
Crazy Weekend	Soto, Gary	10270	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26434	N	N	-	N	N	After their photograph of a robbery is published in the newspaper, Hector and Mando find themselves pursued by two goofy thieves.
The Creek	Holm, Jennifer L.	70125	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	52890	N	N	-	-	-	Around the time of her thirteenth birthday, Penny's suburban Philadelphia neighborhood is terrorized by a psychopath and everyone is sure that the young man just out of a juvenile home is responsible.
A Creepy Case of Vampires	Oppel, Kenneth	69542	EN	LG	4.4	1.0	F	7268	N	N	-	-	-	Walking past the church at twilight, Giles and Kevin see, atop the bell tower, a menacing black-cloaked figure who seems to disappear in a massive swirl of bats. Father Peter does have a bat problem in his bell tower, can they help get rid of them?
The Cremation of Sam McGee	Service, Robert W.	51071	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	883	N	N	-	-	-	This is a poem about a subject familiar to every Northerner - cold and what cold can do to a man.
The Cricket in Times Square	Selden, George	22	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25278	N	N	-	N	N	Chester the cricket resides in a newsstand in Times Square. He has many adventures, climaxing with the rescue of the newsstand owner from financial disaster.
Cricket Man	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	125953	EN	MG+	4.4	6.0	F	41920	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Kenny secretly calls himself Cricket Man after a summer of rescuing creatures from his family's Maryland pool, which gives him more self-confidence and an urge to be a hero, especially for his depressed sixteen-year-old neighbor.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Crickwing	Cannon, Janell	44252	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1568	N	N	-	-	N	A lonely cockroach named Crickwing has a creative idea that saves the day for the leaf-cutting ants when their fierce forest enemies attack them.
Crispin: At the Edge of the World	Avi	108313	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	46344	N	N	-	-	N	Branded as traitors by the king's authorities and the rebel brotherhood, Crispin and Bear flee to coastal towns in fourteenth-century England where they perform a musical juggling act and bond as a family after befriendng a disfigured girl.
Crispin: The End of Time	Avi	137465	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	45816	N	N	-	-	-	After Bear's death, Crispin vows to continue their quest for freedom in Iceland. The plot contains mild violence. Book #3
Crossing Bok Chitto	Tingle, Tim	109143	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	2302	N	N	-	-	-	In the 1800s, a Choctaw girl becomes friends with a slave boy from a plantation across the great river, and when she learns that his family is in trouble, she helps them cross to freedom.
Crossing Jordan	Fogelin, Adrian	47147	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	45942	N	N	-	-	N	Cass meets her new African-American neighbor, and despite their families' prejudices, they build a strong friendship around their mutual talent for running and a pact to read Jane Eyre.
Crossing the Tracks	Stuber, Barbara	138448	EN	MG+	4.3	8.0	F	53121	N	N	-	-	-	In Missouri in 1926, fifteen-year-old Iris Baldwin discovers what family truly means when her father hires her out for the summer as a companion to a country doctor's invalid mother.
Crossing the Wire	Hobbs, Will	105478	EN	MG	4.3	8.0	F	52760	N	N	-	-	N	Fifteen-year-old Victor Flores journeys north in a desperate attempt to cross the Arizona border and find work in the United States to support his family in central Mexico.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Crush	Conford, Ellen	29329	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	20948	N	N	-	-	N	This is a series of nine romantic episodes in the lives of B.J. and other students at Cutter's Forge High as they plan for the Valentine's Day Sweetheart Stomp.
The Crying Rocks	Lisle, Janet Taylor	73561	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	48565	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Joelle has always wondered about her life before being adopted by the woman she calls Aunt Louise and her husband Vernon, and she makes some surprising discoveries while researching a seventeenth century Indian tribe.
Cryptid Hunters	Smith, Roland	84012	EN	MG	4.9	11.0	F	70780	N	N	-	-	N	Twins Grace and Marty are whisked away to live with their Uncle Wolfe, an uncle that they didn't even know they had. The intimidating Uncle Wolfe is an anthropologist who has dedicated his life to finding cryptids.
Curse of the Were-Wiener	Vernon, Ursula	138713	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	13632	N	N	-	-	-	Danny Dragonbreath and his friend Wendell try to stop the school from being infected after Wendell is bit by an odd-looking hot dog and starts turning into a were-wiener. Book #3
Curve Ball	Danakas, John	60328	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	45301	N	N	-	-	-	Tom is looking forward to a summer of baseball. But instead of playing catcher for the Jarvis Badgers, he finds himself on a plane to spend the summer with an uncle he doesn't even know. His mother thinks he will be better off there. Tom isn't so sure.
Cyberpals According to Kaley	Regan, Dian Curtis	107346	EN	LG	4.9	2.0	F	11187	N	N	-	-	N	Kaley is struggling with a Language Arts assignment to correspond via e-mail with overseas "cyberpals," and she's looking for a nickname.
The Cybil War	Byars, Betsy	411	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	20492	N	N	-	-	N	Simon learns some hard lessons about good and bad friendships when his good friend Tony's stories involve him in some very troublesome and complicated situations.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Cyrus the Unsinkable Sea Serpent	Peet, Bill	7667	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2063	N	N	-	-	N	Cyrus, a shy and friendly serpent, finally realizes his ambition by heroically helping some voyagers through a storm and foiling some dastardly pirates.
Dad, Are You the Tooth Fairy?	Alexander, Jason	89061	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1225	N	N	-	-	N	When Gaby overhears that the Tooth Fairy isn't real, he asks his father if he is the Tooth Fairy, and his father reassures him about the possibility for magic in the world.
Daemon Hall	Nance, Andrew	119217	EN	MG+	4.6	8.0	F	52228	N	N	-	-	-	Famous horror story writer Ian Tremblin comes to the town of Maplewood to hold a short-story writing contest, offering the five finalists the chance to spend what turns out to be a terrifying, and deadly, night with him in a haunted house.
The Dagger Quick	Eames, Brian	143701	EN	MG	4.6	11.0	F	72612	N	N	-	-	-	Christopher, a 12-yr-old boy, seems doomed to follow in the boring footsteps of his father as a cooper in 17-century England, but finds himself on a dangerous seafaring adventure with his newly discovered uncle. The plot contains violence.
Dahling, If You Luv Me, Would You Please, Please Smile	Khan, Rukhsana	41552	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	47597	N	N	-	-	-	Zainab is desperate to fit in at school and come to terms with a culture that those around her do not understand. Can directing the school play gain the respect of her peers?
Dance of the Stones	Spalding, Andrea	68907	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	40316	N	N	-	-	-	The four children who began their quest in THE WHITE HORSE TALISMAN seek Ava's circlet, buried within the ancient Stone Circle of Avebury. Book #2
Dance!	Cooper, Elisha	53199	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1058	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses how a dance company gets ready for a performance.
Dance, Sing, Remember: A Celebration of Jewish Holidays	Kimmelman, Leslie	48005	EN	LG	4.6	1.0	F	3600	N	N	-	-	-	This book explains the eleven major Jewish holidays and how they are celebrated.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dancers in the Garden	Ryder, Joanne	68948	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	665	N	N	-	-	-	This story follows the activities of a hummingbird and his mate in a garden on a sunny day.
Dancing on the Edge	Nolan, Han	20106	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	60783	N	N	-	-	N	A young girl from a dysfunctional family creates for herself an alternative world that nearly results in her death but that ultimately leads her to reality.
Dancing Teepees: Poems of American Indian Youth	Sneve, Virginia Driving Hawk	40316	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	934	N	N	-	-	-	This is an illustrated collection of poems from the oral tradition of Native Americans.
Dancing with Elvis	Stephenson, Lynda	101950	EN	MG+	4.9	11.0	F	73253	N	N	-	-	-	In the late 1950s in Clover, Texas, high-schooler Frankilee deals with a devious and manipulative, not to mention prettier and more talented, foster sister, a boyfriend she does not want, and a community divided over school integration.
Danger at the Fair	Kehret, Peg	14798	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32688	N	N	-	-	N	Ellen receives a spirit message during a seance at the county fair, warning that her brother Corey is in danger and that she must rescue him.
Dangling	Eige, Lillian	49778	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	30932	N	N	-	-	-	Ben recalls his relationship with his unusual friend, Ring, who walked into the river and disappeared one day.
Daniel's Story	Matas, Carol	10766	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32149	N	N	-	-	N	Daniel, whose family suffers as the Nazis rise to power in Germany, describes his imprisonment in a concentration camp and his eventual liberation.
Darby	Fuqua, Jonathon Scott	58677	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	46544	N	N	-	-	-	In 1926, nine-year-old Darby Carmichael stirs up trouble in Marlboro County, South Carolina, when she writes a story for the local newspaper promoting racial equality.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dare to Dream!	Sommer, Carl	113870	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	2982	N	N	-	-	-	Roy's father explains to him how he grew up to become a successful doctor while his brother ended up going to jail, even though both were raised in poverty and surrounded by gangs and drugs.
Daring to Be Abigail	Vail, Rachel	18760	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	21381	N	N	-	-	N	During her summer at Camp Nashaquitsa, Abby tries to reinvent herself while worrying about her mother, missing her deceased father.
The Dark City	Fisher, Catherine	144387	EN	MG+	4.2	7.0	F	51623	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Raffi, Master Galen, and a mysterious traveler, Carys, enter the ruined city of Tasceron seeking a relic that may save the world while evading the Watch, an organization opposed to the Order to which Raffi and Galen belong. Book #1
The Dark Deeps	Slade, Arthur	139123	EN	MG+	4.6	10.0	F	69414	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Modo, a shape-changing hunchback, and Octavia take on another mission as secret agents for the Permanent Association in Victorian London, investigating the cause behind the sinking of several ships in the same place. Book #2
Dark Life	Falls, Kat	136705	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	62350	N	N	-	-	-	In an apocalyptic future where rising oceans have swallowed up entire regions and people live packed like sardines on the dry land, this is the harrowing tale of underwater pioneers who have carved out a life for themselves in the harsh sea.
Dark of the Moon	Haworth-Attard, Barbara	43357	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	32886	N	N	-	-	-	When an old tin money box transports them to the old south, step-sisters come to terms with their own lives, and one another, while assisting a family of slaves to escape on the Underground Railroad.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dark Sons	Grimes, Nikki	100575	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	12611	N	N	-	-	-	Alternating poems compare and contrast the conflicted feelings of Ishmael, son of the Biblical patriarch Abraham, and Sam, a teenager in NYC, as they come to terms with being abandoned by their fathers and with the love they feel for their stepbrothers.
The Dark Tower	Stewart, Sharon	35779	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	51593	N	N	-	-	-	Marie Therese spent her early childhood at the glittering palace of Versailles. Then came the Revolution and imprisonment in the Tower. One by one, her family are taken away. When will they come for her?
The Dark-Thirty	McKissack, Patricia C.	7855	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29227	N	N	-	-	N	A collection of ghost stories with African American themes, designed to be told during the dark thirty--the half hour before sunset--ghosts seem all too believable.
Darkhenge	Fisher, Catherine	110255	EN	MG	4.3	9.0	F	62094	N	N	-	-	-	Worried about his sister Chloe's comatose state after a riding accident and in an effort to distract himself, teenage Rob gets a job on a secretive local archeological dig and finds himself drawn into a mysterious world of magic.
Darkwood	Breen, M.E.	129820	EN	MG+	4.7	9.0	F	64390	N	N	-	-	-	A clever and fearless orphan endures increasing danger while trying to escape from greedy, lawless men and elude the terrifying "kinderstalks," animals that steal children, before discovering her true destiny.
The Dashwood Sisters' Secrets of Love	Rushton, Rosie	88571	EN	MG+	4.7	9.0	F	64537	N	N	-	-	-	Upon moving to Norfolk, England, three sisters juggle the trials and tribulations of friendship and romance.
Daughter of Madrugada	Wood, Frances M.	61269	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34511	N	N	-	-	-	In the California of the 1840s, thirteen-year-old Cesa has a wonderful life, although the world beyond is changing. Mexico has lost the 1846 war with the United States and Upper California now belongs to foreigners, the Americans.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Daughter of the Great Zandini	Fagan, Cary	58562	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	10676	N	N	-	-	-	Fanny, the Great Zandini's daughter, hopes to use her conjuring powers to follow in her father's footsteps, but her father wants her brother to take over the family tradition instead.
Daughter of Venice	Napoli, Donna Jo	58678	EN	MG	4.9	10.0	F	69503	N	N	-	-	-	Frustrated with the restrictions her gender imposes on her life, fourteen-year-old Donata, disguised as a boy, sneaks out of her family's house to roam the streets of late sixteenth-century Venice and then must confront the repercussions of her actions.
The Day Gogo Went to Vote	Sisulu, Elinor Batezat	34636	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1634	N	N	-	-	-	Thembi and her beloved great-grandmother, who has not left the house for many years, go together to vote on the momentous day when black South Africans are allowed to vote for the first time.
Day of Tears: A Novel in Dialogue	Lester, Julius	86562	EN	MG+	4.8	4.0	F	25393	N	N	-	-	N	Emma cares for Mr. Butlers' daughters and has been promised that she will never be sold as a slave. When he breaks his promise and sells her on auction day, Emma runs away, gets married and eventually gains her freedom in Canada.
Daydreamers	Greenfield, Eloise	47501	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	157	N	N	-	-	-	Poetry and portraits of young black children reveal all the beauty in children's wishes, yearnings, and memories.
Days of the Blackbird	De Paola, Tomie	34953	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1430	N	N	-	-	-	At the request of a kind duke's loving daughter, La Colomba, a pure white bird, braves the bitter winter of the northern Italian mountains to sing for the gravely ill man.
The Dead & the Gone	Pfeffer, Susan Beth	122569	EN	MG+	4.3	12.0	F	82768	N	N	-	-	-	After a meteor hits the Moon and sets off a series of horrific climate changes, seventeen-year-old Alex Morales must take care of his sisters alone in the chaos of New York City. Book #2

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dear Max	Grindley, Sally	108200	EN	LG	4.7	2.0	F	12060	N	N	-	-	-	As Max, who is almost ten, and his favorite author, D.J. Lucas, exchange letters, the two writers help each other with their new books and develop a special friendship.
Dear Mr. Henshaw	Cleary, Beverly	24	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	18145	N	N	-	N	N	In his letters to his favorite author, ten-year-old Leigh reveals his problems in coping with his parents' divorce, being the new boy in school, and generally finding his own place in the world.
Dear Mr. Rosenwald	Weatherford, Carole Boston	110401	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1614	N	N	-	-	-	Young Ovella rejoices as her community comes together to raise money and build a much-needed school in the 1920s, with support from Professor James of the Normal School and matching funds from the president of Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Dear Nobody	Doherty, Berlie	7868	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	54482	N	N	-	-	-	Eighteen-year-old Chris struggles to deal with two shocks that have changed his life--his meeting the mother who left him and his father when he was ten and his discovery that he has gotten his girlfriend pregnant.
Dear Peter Rabbit	Ada, Alma Flor	12456	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	2125	N	N	-	-	N	Presents letters between such fairy tale characters as Goldilocks, Baby Bear, Peter Rabbit, and the Three Pigs.
Death by Eggplant	O'Keefe, Susan Heyboer	84348	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28648	N	N	-	-	-	Eighth-grader Bertie Hooks has to keep his dream of becoming a world-class chef a secret, especially from his mortal enemy, Nick Dekker, and when they get "flour-sack babies" to take care of for a week, things become even more complicated for Bertie.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Death on the River	Wilson, John	133414	EN	MG+	4.8	5.0	F	33645	N	N	-	-	-	Union soldier Jake survives life in brutal Andersonville prison, thanks to the criminal activities of Billy, an unscrupulous older captive. Once they are freed, he doesn't know whether to find his own way back home or to continue leaning on Billy.
Deep and Dark and Dangerous: A Ghost Story	Hahn, Mary Downing	114624	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	50774	N	N	-	-	-	When thirteen-year-old Ali spends the summer with her aunt and cousin at the family's vacation home, she stumbles upon a secret that her mother and aunt have been hiding for over thirty years.
Deep in the Swamp	Bateman, Donna M.	114954	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1393	N	N	N	-	-	Illustrations and simple text describe the many different types of baby animals and insects and their mothers found in the Okefenokee Swamp.
Deep Zone	Green, Tim	145764	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	49840	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old football stars Troy White and Ty Lewis are eager to face each other in a 7-on-7 tournament being held at the Super Bowl in Miami, unaware that bad choices made by members of their families will put both boys in danger. Book #5
The Deeper Song	Pfitsch, Patricia Curtis	61650	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34707	N	N	-	-	-	When Judith, the daughter of a high priest of Solomon, decides to write the scriptures which had always been told orally, she confronts Jewish practices, particularly as applied to women.
Defiance	Hobbs, Valerie	100506	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	22040	N	N	-	-	N	While vacationing in the country, eleven-year-old Toby, a cancer patient, learns some important lessons about living and dying from an elderly poet and her cow.
Defining Dulcie	Acampora, Paul	106418	EN	MG+	4.0	4.0	F	28036	N	N	N	-	N	When 16-yr-old Dulcie's father dies, her mother makes a decision to move them to California, where Dulcie makes an equally radical decision to take her dad's old truck and head back home. The plot contains violence, including acts of an abusive mother.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Desert Voices	Baylor, Byrd	60788	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	1468	N	N	-	-	-	Desert inhabitants describe the beauty of their desert home.
DeShawn Days	Medina, Tony	54907	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1799	N	N	-	-	-	Meet DeShawn Williams, a lively and creative boy from the projects. He will introduce you to his family and neighborhood, and tell us about his innermost fears and dreams.
The Desperado Who Stole Baseball	Ritter, John H.	128925	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	57990	N	N	-	-	-	In 1881, the scrappy, rough-and-tumble baseball team in a California mining town enlists the help of notorious outlaw Billy the Kid and a quick-witted twelve-year-old orphan to win a big game against the National League Champion Chicago White Stockings.
Detective Camp	Roy, Ron	107300	EN	LG	4.0	2.0	F	13991	N	N	-	-	N	While learning detective skills at a sleep-away camp, Dink and his friends uncover a real mystery involving stolen paintings. Super Edition #1
The Devil and His Boy	Horowitz, Anthony	41251	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	39635	N	N	-	-	-	In 1593, thirteen-year-old Tom travels through the English countryside to London, where he falls in with a troupe of actors and finds himself in great danger from several sources.
The Devil's Arithmetic	Yolen, Jane	6998	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	38286	N	N	-	N	N	Hannah resents the traditions of her Jewish heritage, until time travel places her in the middle of a small Jewish village in Nazi-occupied Poland.
Devil's Den	Pfeffer, Susan Beth	42834	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	20668	N	N	-	-	-	During a trip to a Civil War battlefield, Joey's stepfather announces his plan to legally adopt Joey. Joey decides he must find out why his biological father has never contacted him.
The Devil's Paintbox	McKernan, Victoria	127761	EN	MG+	4.8	13.0	F	90906	N	N	-	-	-	In 1866, penniless orphans fifteen-year-old Aidan and his thirteen-year-old sister, Maddy, leave drought-stricken Kansas on a wagon train, hoping for a better life in Seattle but find there are still many hardships to be faced.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dexter the Tough	Haddix, Margaret Peterson	113492	EN	LG	4.2	3.0	F	18038	N	N	-	-	N	A sympathetic teacher and her writing assignment help fourth-grader Dexter deal with being the new kid in school after he punches a kid on the first day.
Diary of a Drummer Boy	Brill, Marlene Targ	25402	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	6912	N	N	-	-	-	The fictionalized diary of a twelve-year-old boy who joins the Union army as a drummer and ends up fighting in the Civil War.
Dick Whittington and His Cat	Hodges, Margaret	107938	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1588	N	N	-	-	-	This book retells the legend of the poor boy in medieval England who trades his beloved cat for a fortune in gold and jewels and eventually becomes Lord Mayor of London.
A Different Kind of Hero	Blakeslee, Ann R.	28524	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	33024	N	N	-	-	-	In 1881 twelve-year-old Renny earns the disapproval of the entire mining camp when he befriends a newly arrived Chinese boy.
Digory and the Lost King	McAllister, Angela	115392	EN	LG	4.8	2.0	F	12235	N	N	-	-	-	After having inadvertently acquired the reputation of being a brave young knight, Digory, now also a prince living in the castle, goes in search of the missing King Widget and finds his life complicated even further when he is mistaken for a wizard.
Dillon Dillon	Banks, Kate	64313	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24593	N	N	-	-	N	During the summer that he turns ten years old, Dillon Dillon learns the surprising story behind his name and develops a relationship with three loons, living on the lake near his family's New Hampshire cabin, that help him make sense of his life.
Dinner at Aunt Connie's House	Ringgold, Faith	70056	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1645	N	N	-	-	-	Dinner at Aunt Connie's is even more special than usual when Melody meets not only her new adopted cousin but twelve inspiring African-American women, who step out of their portraits and join the family for dinner.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Dinosaurs Divorce: A Guide for Changing Families	Brown, Laurene	68537	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1280	N	N	-	-	-	Dinosaur characters introduce aspects of divorce such as its causes and effects, living with a single parent, spending holidays in two separate households, and adjusting to a stepparent. The coauthor is Marc Brown.
A Dirty Deed	Stenhouse, Ted	69401	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	35866	N	N	-	-	-	Arthur and Will investigate the murder of a Native American by their town's richest man. As the deception and cruelty unfolds, Will discovers that everyone has something to be ashamed of and that no amount of money or power is enough to ease that shame.
The Distant Talking Drum	Olaleye, Isaac	14511	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	1712	N	N	-	-	-	A drum calls the children to come home in Nigeria. Poetry that describes life and customs in a Nigerian village.
Dizzy	Cassidy, Cathy	82244	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	41381	N	N	-	-	-	After an eight-year absence, Dizzy's "New Age traveler" mother suddenly shows up on her twelfth birthday and whisks her away to a series of festivals throughout Scotland in her rattletrap van.
Doctor Bird	Hausman, Gerald	27673	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	2787	N	N	-	-	-	Three stories featuring Doctor Bird, the clever, positive-thinking hummingbird found only in Jamaica.
Doctor Coyote	Bierhorst, John	30642	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	2965	N	N	-	-	-	Coyote is featured in each of these Native American Aesop's Fables.
A Doctor Like Papa	Kinsey-Warnock, Natalie	59497	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	8774	N	N	-	-	N	When the influenza epidemic of 1918 comes to Vermont, eleven-year-old Margaret, who has always wanted to be a physician, finds out what doctoring is like.
Dodi's Prince	Michaels, Vaughn	65167	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	20630	N	N	-	-	-	Dodi lives in a Texas trailer park that's close to the middle of nowhere. When a mongrel shows up in her yard, Dodi thinks he's the bestest friend anyone could ask for. She dubs him Prince-but he's also Trouble with a capital T.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Doesn't Fall off His Horse	Stroud, Virginia A.	11357	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	2501	N	N	-	-	-	Saygee's great-grandfather tells her the story of how he got his name, "Doesn't Fall Off His Horse."
A Dog Called Grk	Doder, Joshua	113017	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	52212	N	N	-	-	-	A British schoolboy finds adventure when he travels to a dangerous foreign country to return a small dog to its rightful owner. Book #1
A Dog Came, Too	Manson, Ainslie	72961	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1622	N	N	-	-	-	In a fictionalized format, this is the story of the dog that accompanied explorer Alexander Mackenzie across Canada to the Pacific Ocean.
The Dog Who Walked with God	Rosen, Michael J.	21478	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1233	N	N	-	-	-	A Kato creation story in which our familiar world emerges from an empty, dark, and watery place so lonely that even the Creator needed a companion before setting foot there.
Doggie in the Window	Arsenault, Elaine	83521	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	920	N	N	-	-	-	Doggie sits in the window of Monsieur Albert's pet shop watching the world pass by and wishing someone would come and take him home. When he sees Mademoiselle Madeleine, the seamstress from next door, he decides that he must persuade her to adopt him.
Dogzilla	Pilkey, Dav	11645	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	536	N	N	-	-	-	A goofy spoof about a monstrously huge dog.
The Doll People	Martin, Ann M.	41789	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	33857	N	N	-	-	N	A family of porcelain dolls that has lived in the same house for one hundred years is taken aback when a new family of plastic dolls arrives and doesn't follow The Doll Code of Honor. The coauthor is Laura Godwin. Book #1
The Dollmage	Leavitt, Martine	56235	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	44064	N	N	-	-	-	When Seekvalley is threatened by outside forces, Annakey is the only one with a plan to save her people. But how can she ever persuade the Dollmage that she has the power to help? Who will believe her?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Don Quixote and the Windmills	Kimmel, Eric A.	78532	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1348	N	N	-	-	-	Immersed in tales of knights and dragons and sorcerers and damsels in distress, Señor Quexada proclaims himself a knight and sets out on his first adventure against some nearby windmills that he thinks are giants.
Don't Call Me Pig! A Javelina Story	Storad, Conrad J.	87441	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	848	N	N	-	-	-	A Javelina, a wild animal that lives in the Sonoran Desert, describes its life and characteristics and why it should never be mistaken for a pig.
Don't Ever Cross That Road! An Armadillo Story	Storad, Conrad J.	87373	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1049	N	N	-	-	-	A teacher armadillo tells his students about the dangers of crossing the road and shares many facts about armadillos.
Don't Tell Anyone	Kehret, Peg	58253	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	28627	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Megan does not realize that feeding a group of feral cats living in a field near her house will involve her as a witness to a traffic accident, and in the dangerous plans of an unstable criminal.
A Donkey Reads: Adapted from a Turkish Folktale	Mandell, Muriel	140711	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	788	N	N	-	-	-	A wise man outwits a tyrannical Mongol ruler by teaching a donkey to read.
The Door in the Lake	Butts, Nancy	34837	EN	MG+	4.9	5.0	F	32741	N	N	-	-	-	After vanishing without a trace one night during a camping trip, twelve-year-old Joey reappears two years later, showing no signs of having aged and carrying memories of a strange light in the sky.
Doormat	McWilliams, Kelly	80835	EN	MG+	4.8	3.0	F	21772	N	N	-	-	N	Fourteen-year-old Jaime has always been a doormat, but her diary reveals how getting the lead in a school play, finding her first boyfriend, discovering her dream, and helping her best friend cope with being pregnant transform her life.
Double Dutch	Draper, Sharon M.	59351	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	44912	N	N	-	-	N	Three eighth-grade friends, preparing for the International Double Dutch Championship jump rope competition in their home town, cope with Randy's missing father, Yo Yo's encounter with the class bullies, and a secret Delia is too embarrassed to share.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Double Fake	Wallace, Rich	86798	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	18557	N	N	-	-	N	It's summer time, a time to hang out and have fun for Calvin and his friend, Zero. They look forward to a season of soccer with the YMCA summer league and helping their team go into the finals. Book #4
The Double-Digit Club	Bauer, Marion Dane	75666	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	23950	N	N	-	-	N	Nine-year-old Sarah is excited about summer vacation, but she faces unexpected crises when her best friend Paige becomes old enough to join a local girls' clique, and when she makes choices which affect her relationship with an elderly blind neighbor.
Dove Song	Franklin, Kristine L.	47307	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	48170	N	N	-	-	-	When eleven-year-old Bobbie Lynn's father is reported missing in action in Vietnam, she and her thirteen-year-old brother must learn to cope with their own despair as well as their mother's breakdown.
The Down & Up Fall	Hurwitz, Johanna	16991	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	25938	N	N	-	-	-	Bolivia looks forward to new experiences as she starts middle school while spending six months with her great-aunt and uncle, but her friends Rory and Derek want to keep Bolivia all to themselves.
Down the Rabbit Hole: An Echo Falls Mystery	Abrahams, Peter	86936	EN	MG+	4.3	10.0	F	70449	N	N	-	-	-	Like her idol Sherlock Holmes, eighth grader Ingrid Levin-Hill uses her intellect to solve a murder case in her home town of Echo Falls.
The Dragon Prince	Yep, Laurence	29258	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1817	N	N	-	-	-	A poor farmer's youngest daughter agrees to marry a fierce dragon in order to save her father's life.
Dragon Rider	Funke, Cornelia	82162	EN	MG	4.9	16.0	F	104713	N	N	-	-	N	After learning that humans are headed toward his home, Firedrake, a silver dragon, a brownie and an orphan boy encounter friendly and unfriendly creatures during a quest to find the legendary valley known as the Rim of Heaven.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Dragon's Child: A Story of Angel Island	Yep, Laurence	121308	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	24866	N	N	-	-	-	In 1922, ten-year-old Gim Lew leaves his village in China to accompany his father to America, but before they go, he must prepare for a grueling test that he must pass without stuttering at California's Angel Island. The coauthor is Kathleen S. Yep.
Dragon's Egg	Thomson, Sarah L.	118144	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	43332	N	N	-	-	-	Mella, a young girl trained as a dragonkeeper, learns that the legends of old are true when she is entrusted with carrying a dragon's egg to the fabled Hatching Ground, a dangerous journey on which she is assisted by a knight's squire.
Drawing from Memory	Say, Allen	146341	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	7281	N	N	-	-	-	Chronicling his journey as an artist during World War II, when he apprenticed under Noro Shinpei, Japan's premier cartoonist, this book is Allen Say's own story of his path to becoming the renowned artist he is today.
Dread Locks	Shusterman, Neal	87560	EN	MG+	4.8	6.0	F	39770	N	N	-	-	-	Accustomed to a carefree existence, fourteen-year-old Parker Baer meets the girl next door and finds his life taking a menacing turn as he begins to absorb some of her terrible powers. Book #1.
Dreamcatcher	Osofsky, Audrey	28575	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	602	N	N	-	-	-	In the land of the Ojibway a baby sleeps, protected from bad dreams, as the life of the tribe goes around him.
Dreams in the Golden Country: The Diary of Zipporah Feldman, a Jewish Immigrant Girl	Lasky, Kathryn	18762	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	30180	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Zippy, a Jewish immigrant from Russia, keeps a diary account of the first 18 months of her family's life on the lower east side of New York.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
A Drowned Maiden's Hair: A Melodrama	Schlitz, Laura Amy	108647	EN	MG	4.7	11.0	F	71790	N	N	-	-	N	Maud Flynn is known at the orphanage for her impertinence, so when Miss Hyacinth and her sister take Maud home with them, the girl is as baffled as anyone. The sisters, however, need Maud to help stage elaborate séances for bereaved, wealthy patrons.
Drowning in Secrets	Bellingham, Brenda	74085	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	42024	N	N	-	-	-	When her mother died, Chloe was just a child. Is her fear of water and her nightmares about drowning linked to this childhood trauma?
Duff's Monkey Business	Wilson, Budge	41597	EN	LG	4.2	1.0	F	4408	N	N	-	-	-	Duff finds a monkey living in the barn.
Dunk Under Pressure	Wallace, Rich	105949	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	15510	N	N	-	-	N	Free-throw specialist Cornell "Dunk" Duncan joins the YMCA summer basketball league all-star team, but after losing his confidence in an important game, the seventh-grader makes some decisions about becoming an all-around player. Book #7
Dust	Slade, Arthur	57938	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	39999	N	N	-	-	-	Strange things are definitely happening in Horshoe. None, however, is stranger than the arrival of the ivory-skinned man who dazzles the townspeople with magical mirrors, beautiful butterflies and the promise of a rainmaking machine.
Dying to Meet You	Klise, Kate	129821	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	15073	N	N	-	-	-	In this story told mostly through letters, children's book author I.B. Grumpy gets more than he bargained for when he rents a quiet place to write for the summer. Book #1
Each Little Bird That Sings	Wiles, Deborah	85982	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	41376	N	N	-	-	N	Comfort Snowberger is well acquainted with death since her family runs the funeral parlor in their small southern town, but even so the ten-year-old is unprepared for the series of heart-wrenching events that begins on the first day of Easter vacation.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Eagle Song	Bruchac, Joseph	30615	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	11699	N	N	-	-	-	After moving from a Mohawk reservation to Brooklyn, New York, fourth grader Danny Bigtree encounters stereotypes about his Native American heritage.
An Early American Christmas	De Paola, Tomie	81191	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	853	N	N	-	-	-	The inhabitants of a New England village never make much fuss about Christmas until a new family moves in and celebrates the holiday in a special way.
An Early Winter	Bauer, Marion Dane	46301	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	23158	N	N	-	-	-	When Tim's grandfather develops Alzheimer's disease, Tim tries to restore and save him by taking him out for a fishing adventure at the lake, but the outing turns into a disaster.
Earthquake Terror	Kehret, Peg	13756	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29484	N	N	-	N	N	When an earthquake hits the isolated island in northern California where his family had been camping, Jonathan must find a way to keep himself, his sister, and their dog alive until help arrives.
Echohawk	Durrant, Lynda	25130	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	37141	N	N	-	-	-	Soon the time will come for Echohawk to choose between the world of the Mohican tribe and the world he was taken from long ago.
The Education of Mary: A Little Miss of Color, 1832	Rinaldi, Ann	62199	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	57551	N	N	-	-	-	In 1832, Prudence Crandall begins admitting black girls to her exclusive Connecticut school, scandalizing white society and eventually causing her arrest and the closing of her school.
Edward and the Pirates	McPhail, David	25978	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	756	N	N	-	-	-	Once Edward has learned to read, books and his vivid imagination provide him with great adventures.
Edward in the Jungle	McPhail, David	59363	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	848	N	N	-	-	-	Edward loves to read about Tarzan, Lord of the Jungle, and one afternoon he becomes so absorbed in his book that he finds himself deep in Tarzan's jungle.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Edward the "Crazy Man"	Day, Marie	58564	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1243	N	N	-	-	-	Charlie loves to find discarded items that Edward, a homeless person, can use to make fantastic getups, and when Edward saves him from being run over by a car, Charlie searches for a way to thank him.
Edwina Victorious	Bonnors, Susan	41783	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	17876	N	N	-	-	N	Edwina follows in the footsteps of her namesake great-aunt when she begins to write letters to the mayor about community problems and poses as Edwina the elder.
Eggs in One Basket	Mackel, Kathy	44285	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	35959	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of two middle school classmates and a bear-like talking dog from the planet Sirius, seventh-grader Scott Schrieber discovers that he can be a hero in other ways than on the football team.
The Egyptian Cinderella	Climo, Shirley	6210	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1445	N	N	-	-	N	In this version of Cinderella set in Egypt in the sixth century B. C., Rhodopes, a slave girl, eventually comes to be chosen by the Pharaoh to be his queen.
El Lector = the Reader	Durbin, William	106052	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	39817	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Bella tries to keep the tradition of lectors going in her Cuban American community when workers clash with the owners of the cigar factory, putting the jobs of lectors in jeopardy.
Eleven	Giff, Patricia Reilly	120111	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	28964	N	N	-	-	N	When Sam, who can barely read, discovers an old newspaper clipping just before his eleventh birthday, it brings forth memories from his past, and with the help of a new friend at school, his questions are eventually answered.
Elijah's Angel	Rosen, Michael J.	6211	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2318	N	N	-	-	N	The friendship between a little Jewish boy and an African-American woodcarver is poignantly depicted in this holiday tale.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Elinda Who Danced in the Sky: An Estonian Folktale	Moroney, Lynn	60896	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	789	N	N	-	-	-	An Estonian folktale about the sky goddess Elinda, who overcomes her disappointment at losing Prince Borealis, and continues her work of guiding the birds in their migrations.
Elizabeth, Who Is NOT a Saint	Szaj, Kathleen C.	20301	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1058	N	N	-	-	N	Grandmother helps Elizabeth understand that she can best express her strong spirit, not by getting in trouble with inappropriate words and actions, but by doing things that she likes and feeling proud of herself.
Elizabeth: To Pirate Island	Carter, Anne Laurel	79576	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	11894	N	N	-	-	-	Elizabeth and Mathilde have become fast friends, but Sarah Worth is also Elizabeth's friend now. She hopes Sarah and Mathilde will learn to like each other and she wants the three of them to explore Pirate Island like her hero, Robinson Crusoe. Book #2
Ella Enchanted	Levine, Gail Carson	17769	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	52994	N	N	-	N	N	In this novel based on Cinderella, Ella struggles against the childhood curse that forces her to obey any order given.
EllRay Jakes Is a Rock Star!	Warner, Sally	145766	EN	LG	4.5	2.0	F	15273	N	N	-	-	-	Third-grader EllRay is faced with a problem when his plan to bring his dad's crystals to school to impress his classmates does not go according to plan. Book #2
EllRay Jakes Is Not a Chicken	Warner, Sally	143313	EN	LG	4.8	2.0	F	14708	N	N	-	-	-	EllRay's father has promised a family trip to Disneyland if eight-year-old EllRay can stay out of trouble for a week, but not defending himself against Jared, the class bully, proves to be a real challenge. Book #1
Eloise/The Absolutely Essential Eloise	Thompson, Kay	31095	EN	LG	4.6	1.0	F	3445	N	N	-	-	N	This book introduces the reader to Eloise, the enormously famous little girl who lives at the Plaza Hotel, and describes some of her adventures. The full text of this book was republished as THE ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL ELOISE.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Elsewhere	Zevin, Gabrielle	102017	EN	MG+	4.3	9.0	F	60779	N	N	-	-	-	After fifteen-year-old Liz Hall is hit by a taxi and killed, she finds herself in a place that is both like and unlike Earth, where she must adjust to her new status and figure out how to "live."
Elsie's Bird	Yolen, Jane	138402	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1223	N	N	-	-	-	Young Elsie must find a way to adapt to her new home on the Nebraska prairie after she and her father leave their comfortable city life in Boston.
Elvis & Olive	Watson, Stephanie	121467	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	35586	N	N	-	-	-	In spite of their differences, Natalie Wallis and Annie Beckett become friends and decide to spend their summer spying on their neighbors. Book #1
Elvis & Olive: Super Detectives	Watson, Stephanie	137047	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	41251	N	N	-	-	-	When best friends Natalie, age ten, and Annie, age nine, form a detective agency to solve neighborhood mysteries, Natalie hopes it will help her win a school election, while Annie seeks the mother who abandoned her. Book #2
The Emerald Atlas	Stephens, John	143205	EN	MG	4.9	15.0	F	101794	N	N	-	-	-	Kate, Michael, and Emma have passed from one orphanage to another in the ten years since their parents disappeared, but now they learn they have special powers, a prophesied quest to find a magical book, and a fearsome enemy. Book #1
The Emerald Lizard: Fifteen Latin American Tales to Tell	DeSpain, Pleasant	55657	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	11123	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents finely-honed retellings of traditional folktales, myths, and legends from a broad array of Latin American cultures.
The Emerald Wand of Oz	Smith, Sherwood	88657	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	53804	N	N	-	-	-	In Kansas, two sisters are engulfed by a terrible tornado and deposited in the Quadling Country, ruled over by Glinda the Good, in the land of Oz.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Emergency Quarterback	Wallace, Rich	102129	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	15965	N	N	-	-	-	When the Hornets lose their quarterback for the season, and the replacement lacks the talent to take charge, the coach picks a solid receiver as emergency quarterback. Book #5
Emil and Karl	Glatshiteyn, Yankev	106419	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	37885	N	N	-	-	-	In Vienna, Austria, in 1940, two nine-year-old boys, one Jewish and one Aryan, are classmates and best friends when events of the Nazi occupation draw them even closer together as they fight to survive and escape together.
Emily: Across the James Bay Bridge	Lawson, Julie	54979	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	8488	N	N	-	-	-	Emily's world is shaken when she befriends the family's servant, Hing, a Chinese immigrant. As she uncovers details of Hing's life in Chinatown and the tragic story of the family he's left behind in China, her heart is changed forever. Book #1
Emily: Building Bridges	Lawson, Julie	72720	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	14405	N	N	-	-	-	Hing's family finally arrives and Emily meets Mei Yuk, Hing's daughter. After a rocky start, the two girls become friends. But as she begins to include Mei Yuk in her social life, she finds things changing between her and Alice, her best friend. Book #3
Emily: Disaster at the Bridge	Lawson, Julie	62219	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	12122	N	N	-	-	-	Emily, her family and friends climb on board streetcars for the ride to Esquimalt to witness the celebrations. As Car 16 rolls onto the Point Ellice Bridge, the centre span of the bridge collapses, and the streetcar plunges into the Gorge. Book #2
Emmy and the Rats in the Belfry	Jonell, Lynne	144846	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	66080	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Emmy and her rodent friends must fend off the evil former nanny, Miss Barmy, as they search for Ratty's missing mother.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Emperor's Old Clothes	Lasky, Kathryn	32268	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1638	N	N	-	-	-	This is a continuation of "The Emperor's New Clothes" in which a simple farmer finds the emperor's old clothes on his way home from the market and decides to put them on.
The Empress and the Silkworm	Hong, Lily Toy	36441	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1077	N	N	-	-	-	This is a fictionalized account of the empress of China's discovery, around 2700 B.C., that the cocoons of the worms in her mulberry trees were made of fine, shiny, silken thread which could be made into beautiful cloth.
The Empty Mirror	Collier, James Lincoln	83504	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	37970	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Nick, whose parents died in the 1918 flu epidemic, must find out why his mirror-image is causing mischief around their New England town and making sure Nick gets the blame.
Encounter	Yolen, Jane	6313	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1329	N	N	-	-	N	A Taino Indian boy on the island of San Salvador recounts the landing of Columbus and his men in 1492.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of Pablo's Nose	Sobol, Donald J.	18715	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	9312	N	N	-	-	N	Encyclopedia Brown is faced with solving the mystery of the missing professor, a missing monkey, and a thief in a thunderstorm.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Dead Eagles	Sobol, Donald J.	10661	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	8634	N	N	-	-	N	Idaville's favorite sleuth traces the clues in ten mysteries.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Disgusting Sneakers	Sobol, Donald J.	14666	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	9467	N	N	-	-	N	America's Sherlock Holmes in sneakers continues his war on crime in ten more cases, the solutions to which are found in the back of the book.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Jumping Frogs	Sobol, Donald J.	74692	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	9927	N	N	-	-	N	Encyclopedia Brown, boy detective extraordinaire, solves ten new cases.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Midnight Visitor	Sobol, Donald J.	18716	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	8436	N	N	-	-	N	Ten tough new cases for the Brown Detective Agency, such as a holdup at the First City Bank and a stolen tennis racket.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Mysterious Handprints	Sobol, Donald J.	7715	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	9806	N	N	-	-	N	Ten all-new mysteries from the world's greatest boy sleuth's casebooks with solutions.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Secret Pitch	Sobol, Donald J.	10662	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	10447	N	N	-	-	N	The ten-year-old Sherlock Holmes of Idaville solves ten baffling, new cases.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Secret UFO	Sobol, Donald J.	140628	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9799	N	N	-	-	-	Join Idaville's brainy super sleuth, Encyclopedia Brown, as he tackles ten new mysteries and keeps the town safe from a cast of crafty characters trying to swindle, steal, and scheme.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Sleeping Dog	Sobol, Donald J.	20264	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9003	N	N	-	-	N	Encyclopedia Brown continues his war on crime with ten more cases.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Slippery Salamander	Sobol, Donald J.	32015	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	10380	N	N	-	-	N	Encyclopedia Brown, the supersleuth in sneakers, solves ten new mysteries, including "The Case of the Slippery Salamander," "The Case of the Banana Burglar," and "The Case of the Dead Cockroach."
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Treasure Hunt	Sobol, Donald J.	40626	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	10160	N	N	-	-	-	This text offers ten brain-twisting mysteries that Encyclopedia Brown must solve by using his famous computer-like brain.
Encyclopedia Brown and the Case of the Two Spies	Sobol, Donald J.	36379	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	9851	N	N	-	-	N	The young sneaker-clad super sleuth saves the day again in a collection of ten short mysteries that invite readers to puzzle out the solutions before consulting the answers in the back of the book.
Encyclopedia Brown Boy Detective	Sobol, Donald J.	5415	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	10392	N	N	-	-	N	Presents ten baffling mysteries for the boy detective and the reader, with Encyclopedia's solutions included at the end of the book.
Encyclopedia Brown Cracks the Case	Sobol, Donald J.	116564	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	11640	N	N	-	-	-	Ten brief cases allow the reader to match wits with ten-year-old crime-buster Encyclopedia Brown as he locates stolen jewels, retrieves a stuffed tiger, and more.
Encyclopedia Brown Finds the Clues	Sobol, Donald J.	7716	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	10802	N	N	-	-	-	Leroy 'Encyclopedia' Brown, the ten-year-old detective, solves ten new cases.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Encyclopedia Brown Gets His Man	Sobol, Donald J.	44897	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	10304	N	N	-	-	N	Encyclopedia Brown solves ten more mysteries, including the cases of a ghost who whistles and an Idaville boy who has literally lost his marbles.
Encyclopedia Brown Keeps the Peace	Sobol, Donald J.	7717	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9904	N	N	-	-	N	Ten new mysteries from the casebooks of Leroy 'Encyclopedia' Brown, the ten-year-old detective.
Encyclopedia Brown Lends a Hand	Sobol, Donald J.	36377	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9696	N	N	-	-	-	The solutions to ten mysteries solved by Leroy 'Encyclopedia' Brown are given in a separate section challenging the reader to match wits with the ten-year-old mastermind of Idaville's war on crime.
Encyclopedia Brown Sets the Pace	Sobol, Donald J.	18718	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	10138	N	N	-	-	N	Ten mysteries and their solutions for readers to solve along with Encyclopedia Brown.
Encyclopedia Brown Solves Them All	Sobol, Donald J.	7719	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	10193	N	N	-	-	N	Leroy 'Encyclopedia' Brown invites the reader to solve ten mysteries. Answers are provided at the back of the book.
Encyclopedia Brown Takes the Case	Sobol, Donald J.	10663	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9364	N	N	-	-	N	Encyclopedia Brown solves ten new mysteries including the 'Case of the Talking House.'
Encyclopedia Brown Tracks Them Down	Sobol, Donald J.	10877	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	10007	N	N	-	-	N	Encyclopedia Brown, boy detective, solves ten more mysteries. The solutions are given at the end of the book.
Enough	Skrypuch, Marsha Forchuk	46064	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1694	N	N	-	-	-	This Ukrainian folktale tells of a young girl's attempts to save her village from starvation.
Escape Across the Wide Sea	Kirkpatrick, Katherine	83606	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	34408	N	N	-	-	-	After escaping religious persecution in France in 1686, a young Huguenot boy and his parents travel on a slave ship to West Africa, then to the Caribbean, and finally to New York, where they help found the town of New Rochelle.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Escape by Sea	Lawrence, L.S.	129338	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	50119	N	N	-	-	-	When the city of Carthage falls to the Romans during the Punic Wars, Sara, the fifteen-year-old daughter of a Carthaginian senator, must gather her grief-stricken father and take to the seas.
Escape from Big Muddy	Wilson, Eric	43157	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	42198	N	N	-	-	-	This book takes Liz Austen and her friend, Marie, into a deadly world of kidnapping, international smuggling, and biker gangs with murder on their minds. Will the girls elude the bikers' clutches and escape the dangers of Big Muddy?
Escape to the Forest: Based on a True Story of the Holocaust	Radin, Ruth Yaffe	36041	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	15221	N	N	-	-	-	Based on a true story, a young Jewish girl at the beginning of World War II recalls the horrors of life under first the Russians then the Nazis, before fleeing to join a partisan who tried to save as many Jews as possible.
Escaping into the Night	Friedman, D. Dina	104893	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	41821	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Halina Rudowski narrowly escapes the Polish ghetto and flees to the forest, where she is taken in by an encampment of Jews trying to survive World War II.
Escaping the Giant Wave	Kehret, Peg	70853	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	27977	N	N	-	-	N	When an earthquake creates a tsunami while thirteen-year-old Kyle is babysitting his sister during a family vacation at a Pacific Coast resort, he tries to save himself, his sister, and a boy who has bullied him for years.
Every Soul a Star	Mass, Wendy	126118	EN	MG	4.7	11.0	F	77369	N	N	-	-	N	Ally, Bree, and Jack meet at Moon Shadow, an isolated campground, to watch a total eclipse of the sun. They soon begin to learn a great deal about themselves, each other, and the universe.
Everybody Was a Baby Once and Other Poems	Ahlberg, Allan	136149	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1495	N	N	-	-	-	Nineteen illustrated poems express how witches, robbers, nursery-rhyme characters, and others were babies at one point in their lives.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Everything I Know About Cars	Lichtenheld, Tom	80374	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	1662	N	N	-	-	N	This book is a collection of made-up facts, educated guesses, and silly pictures about cars, trucks, and other zoomy things.
Everything That Shines	Weale, David	65015	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1831	N	N	-	-	-	Maddie and her horse live on a farm in Prince Edward Island and experience growing up and having those you love grow old and leave you.
Evil Genius	Jinks, Catherine	114307	EN	MG	4.9	21.0	F	140866	N	N	-	-	-	Child prodigy Cadel Piggott, an antisocial computer hacker, discovers his true identity when he enrolls as a first-year student at an advanced crime academy. Book #1
Evolution, Me & Other Freaks of Nature	Brande, Robin	117049	EN	MG+	4.9	8.0	F	55618	N	N	-	-	-	Following her conscience leads freshman Mena to clash with her parents and friends from their Christian church but might result in better things when she stands up for a teacher who refuses to include Intelligent Design in lessons on evolution.
Exiled: Memoirs of a Camel	Karr, Kathleen	80426	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31174	N	N	-	-	-	This is a first-person narrative from a camel's viewpoint about being sent from Egypt to serve in the United States Camel Corps, and life on the Mojave Desert during and after the Civil War.
Exodus	Wildsmith, Brian	44091	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1326	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes how God sent Moses to lead his people out of slavery in Egypt and to the promised land of Canaan.
The Extortionist and His Dolls	Scott, Mary Ann	79901	EN	MG+	4.1	6.0	F	39842	N	N	-	-	-	Jessica March is sleuthing in Parkdale. She's on the trail of an extortionist whose victims are young refugee women students at her school. If the extortionist's victims refuse his demands for money he hurts them.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Extraordinary Adventures of Alfred Kropp	Yancey, Rick	102415	EN	MG+	4.9	10.0	F	64543	N	N	-	-	N	Through a series of dangerous and violent misadventures, teenage loser Alfred Kropp rescues King Arthur's legendary sword Excalibur from the forces of evil. Book #1
Fables	Lobel, Arnold	40318	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	5455	N	N	-	-	N	This book tells twenty original fables about an array of animal characters from crocodile to ostrich.
The Fabulous Song	Gillmor, Don	28028	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1032	N	N	-	-	-	When Frederic Pipkin was born everyone decided he would be musical. Frederic tried, but there wasn't one instrument he could play. Then, on his seventh birthday, the fabulous song happened.
A Face First	Cummings, Priscilla	47400	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	43666	N	N	-	-	N	Kelley decides to cut off contact with her friends and classmates after suffering third-degree burns to her face and body in a car accident.
The Faerie's Gift	Batt, Tanya Robyn	66956	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1403	N	N	-	-	-	One day, a woodcutter saves the life of a faerie from an attacking hawk, and in return, is granted one wish. It seems like a wonderful gift, but when he listens to the needs of each one in his family, the gift soon becomes a burden.
Fair Weather	Peck, Richard	53562	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28225	N	N	-	-	N	In 1893, thirteen-year-old Rosie and members of her family travel from their Illinois farm to Chicago to visit Aunt Euterpe, and attend the World's Columbian Exposition.
Fairest	Levine, Gail Carson	109084	EN	MG+	4.1	8.0	F	58129	N	N	-	-	N	In a land where beauty and singing are valued above all else, Aza eventually comes to reconcile her unconventional appearance and her magical voice, and learns to accept herself for who she truly is.
Fairy Houses	Kane, Tracy	66799	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1382	N	N	-	-	-	Kristen finds a big surprise when she builds a fairy house in the woods.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Fairy's Mistake	Levine, Gail Carson	41121	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	7898	N	N	-	-	N	In this humorous retelling of a Perrault tale, the fairy Ethelinda rewards one twin sister for good behavior and punishes the other for bad, only to discover that her punishment is more pleasing than her reward.
Faith and the Electric Dogs	Jennings, Patrick	17990	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	22185	N	N	-	-	-	Because Faith hates her new life in Mexico, she and her faithful mutt Edison flee by rocket and find adventures that cause her to have a change of heart.
Faithful	Fox, Janet	140703	EN	MG+	4.6	13.0	F	88265	N	N	-	-	-	In 1904, 16-yr-old Maggie moves to Wyoming with her father to follow a lead on her missing mother. As she struggles with her relationship with her father, she meets Tom and finds herself questioning her future.
Faithful Elephants: A True Story of Animals, People, and War	Tsuchiya, Yukio	16746	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	1023	N	N	-	-	-	Recounts how three elephants in a Tokyo zoo were put to death because of the war, focusing on the pain shared by the elephants and the keepers who must starve them.
Fakie	Varrato, Tony	122784	EN	MG+	4.7	4.0	F	24910	N	N	-	-	-	Alex Miller and his mother have moved from one place to another and changed their identities repeatedly since his testimony put a man in prison, but he really puts himself to the test when he decides to pose as a skateboarder in Virginia Beach.
The Fall of the Red Star	Szablya, Helen M.	14513	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	35726	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Stephen takes up arms and joins the resistance in this novel of the Hungarian revolution. The coauthor is Peggy King Anderson.
Falling into Place	Greene, Stephanie	63022	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	23787	N	N	-	-	N	As eleven-year-old Margaret struggles to find a way of coping with the hassles of a new stepfamily, she learns that her Gran is facing similar concerns after moving to a retirement community and becoming a widow.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Family Reminders	Danneberg, Julie	130119	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	11740	N	N	-	-	-	In Cripple Creek, Colorado, in the 1890s, when young Mary McHugh's father loses his leg in a mining accident, she tries to help, both by earning money and by encouraging her father to go back to carving wooden figurines and playing the piano.
Fancy That	Hershenhorn, Esther	68981	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1068	N	N	-	-	-	In 1841 in Pennsylvania, Pippin Biddle, determined to get his three orphaned sisters out of the poorhouse, tries to earn a living as an itinerant painter.
The Fantastic Journey of Pieter Bruegel	Shafer, Anders C.	60318	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	3016	N	N	-	-	-	In the mid-sixteenth century, a young artist made a fantastic journey. The trip, south across the Alps and on to Rome to see its great art and ancient ruins, was a common pilgrimage for artists at that time, but Pieter Bruegel was no common artist.
Fantastic Mr. Fox	Dahl, Roald	5011	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	9387	N	N	-	N	N	Mr. Fox saves his family and his animal friends when he outsmarts three farmers who are hunting him.
The Fantastic Secret of Owen Jester	O'Connor, Barbara	139124	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	24029	N	N	-	-	-	After Owen captures an enormous bullfrog, names it Tooley, and then has to release it, he and two friends try to use a small submarine that fell from a passing train to search for Tooley in the pond it came from, while avoiding nosy neighbor Viola.
A Far-Fetched Story	Cates, Karin	55837	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1253	N	N	-	-	-	Grandmother uses her family's rags and stories to create a cozy quilt.
A Faraway Island	Thor, Annika	134016	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	53969	N	N	-	-	-	In 1939 Sweden, two Jewish sisters wait for their parents to flee the Nazis in Austria. While 8-year-old Nellie settles in quickly, 12-year-old Stephe feels stranded with a foster mother who is as cold and unforgiving as the island on which they live.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Faraway Summer	Hurwitz, Johanna	25230	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21963	N	N	-	-	N	In the summer of 1910, Dossi, a poor Russian immigrant from the tenements of New York, spends two weeks with the Meade family on their Vermont farm, and all their lives are enriched by the experience.
Farm Year	Popp, Monika	55970	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	2865	N	N	-	-	-	Jan Sullivan and his young calf, Anna, experience all the trials and joys of life on a busy farm.
Fashion Fandango	Sydor, Colleen	49682	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	11790	N	N	-	-	-	Norah's abilities as a peer mediator are put to the test when her best friend, Frankie, is accused of stealing.
Fat Camp Commandos	Pinkwater, Daniel	49781	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	8115	N	N	-	-	-	Ralph, Sylvia, and Mavis are bitter at being sent to a bogus weight-loss camp, so they decide to escape and find a way to take revenge on those responsible.
Fat Cat	Brande, Robin	133571	EN	MG+	4.5	10.0	F	71289	N	N	-	-	-	Overweight teenage Catherine embarks on a high-school science project in which she must emulate the ways of hominins, the earliest ancestors of human beings, by eating an all-natural diet and foregoing technology.
A Fate Totally Worse Than Death	Fleischman, Paul	13797	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	20836	N	N	-	-	-	In this horror novel parody, three self-centered members of Cliffside's ruling clique become convinced that the new exchange student is the ghost of the girl whose death they caused the year before.
Fear: 13 Stories of Suspense and Horror	Stine, R.L.	140676	EN	MG+	4.7	8.0	F	57173	N	N	-	-	-	In this thrilling collection of heart-stopping original stories from thirteen masters of adult and young adult thriller writing, anyone can be a villain, and no one is who or what he or she seems. The plots contain sexual references and violence.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Feathers	Woodson, Jacqueline	113352	EN	MG+	4.4	4.0	F	26624	N	N	-	-	-	When a new, white student nicknamed the Jesus Boy joins her sixth grade class in the winter of 1971, Frannie's growing friendship with him makes her start to see some things in a new light.
Federico and the Magi's Gift: A Latin American Christmas Story	Vidal, Beatriz	83411	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	991	N	N	-	-	-	Because he has misbehaved, four-year old Federico is afraid the three kings will not bring the toy horse he asked them for and, unable to sleep, he goes outside to await their arrival.
Feliciana Feydra Le Roux	Thomassie, Tynia	15749	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	1188	N	N	-	-	-	Even though Feliciana is her grandfather's favorite, he refuses to allow her to go alligator hunting with him, so one night she sneaks out and surreptitiously joins the hunt anyway.
Feliciana Meets d'Loup Garou: A Cajun Tall Tale	Thomassie, Tynia	36553	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1760	N	N	-	-	-	Spunky Feliciana LeRoux outsmarts the Cajun boogeyman who pays nighttime visits to misbehaving children.
Fergus and the Night-Demon: An Irish Ghost Story	Murphy, Jim	110644	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1460	N	N	-	-	-	On his way to town to have some fun, a lazy but clever young man faces a terrible demon, who declares that his time has come.
Fiddleback	Honey, Elizabeth	22617	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	35444	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Henni records her account of a camping trip with friends and family.
The Fighting Ground	Avi	566	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	26803	N	N	-	N	N	Thirteen-year-old Jonathan has long wanted to be a part of the war against the British, and one morning in 1778, he gets his chance.
Fin M'Coul: The Giant of Knockmany Hill	De Paola, Tomie	68509	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1374	N	N	-	-	-	Fin M'Coul's wife, Oonagh, helps him outwit his arch rival, Cucullin.
Finders Keepers	Spalding, Andrea	43158	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	37967	N	N	-	-	-	Danny stumbles into amazing adventures while he researches a strange object shaped like an arrowhead.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Finding Miracles	Alvarez, Julia	82809	EN	MG+	4.9	9.0	F	61784	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old Milly Kaufman is an average American teenager until Pablo, a new student at her school, inspires her to search for her birth family in his native country.
Finding Sophie	Watts, Irene N.	65151	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	30360	N	N	-	-	-	Sophie Mandel was only seven years old when she arrived in London on the first Kindertransport from Germany. Now the war is over, and fourteen-year-old Sophie is faced with a terrible dilemma. Where does she belong?
A Fine St. Patrick's Day	Wojciechowski, Susan	76902	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1643	N	N	-	-	-	Two towns, Tralee and Tralah, compete in an annual St. Patrick's Day decorating contest which Tralah boastfully always wins, but when their hearts are put to the test by a little man with pointed ears, Tralee wins with no effort at all.
Finest Kind	Wait, Lea	110132	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	48903	N	N	-	-	-	When his father's Boston bank fails in 1838, causing his family to relocate to a small Maine town, twelve-year-old Jake Webber works to prepare the family for the harsh winter while also keeping the existence of his disabled younger brother a secret.
Fire Horse	Siamon, Sharon	70894	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28173	N	N	-	-	-	Meg, Alison, and Becky, alone at Mustang Mountain Ranch after Becky's mother is hospitalized, put themselves in serious danger when they attempt to rescue two missing horses in the midst of a forest fire.
Fire in the Hole!	Farrell, Mary Cronk	82169	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	41123	N	N	-	-	-	Mick dreams of going to college and becoming a newspaperman rather than a miner like his father. But when all union miners in the Coeur d'Alene Mining District are arrested, Mick becomes head of the family and is forced to make a difficult choice.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Fire in the Sky	Ransom, Candice F.	30638	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	9425	N	N	-	-	-	More than losing at marbles, worrying about his relatives in Germany, or hearing his favorite radio hero, Jack Armstrong, nine-year-old Stenny Green is focused on seeing the "Hindenburg" when it lands near his home in Lakehurst, New Jersey in 1937.
The Fire Pony	Philbrick, Rodman	16985	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	35817	N	N	-	-	N	Joe has a secret way with horses and with fire, and when he and his brother Roy hire on as ranch hands they must both face Joe's secret.
Fire Race: A Karuk Coyote Tale About How Fire Came to the People	London, Jonathan	19458	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	811	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of other animals, Wise Old Coyote manages to acquire fire from the wicked Yellow Jacket sisters.
Fire Star	d'Lacey, Chris	111259	EN	MG	4.8	12.0	F	84106	N	N	-	-	N	David Rain is faced with the most perilous task yet when Gwilanna returns, this time determined to resurrect the dragon Gawain on the ice cap of the Tooth of Ragnar, unless David and her friends can stop her. Book #3
The Fire Thief	Deary, Terry	102202	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	42864	N	N	-	-	-	Given a chance to escape the forcible daily removal of his liver while he searches for proof of the claim that humans can be as heroic as gods, Prometheus travels one million years forward to a 19th-century Earth polluted by his gift of fire. Book #1
Firegirl	Abbott, Tony	106747	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	31458	N	N	-	-	N	A middle school boy's life is changed when Jessica, a girl disfigured by burns, starts attending his Catholic school while receiving treatment at a local hospital.
A First Book of Myths	Hoffman, Mary	65282	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	4376	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains simplified retellings of myths from around the world.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The First Decade: Curtain Going Up	Hoobler, Dorothy	2994	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	25285	N	N	-	-	-	Peggy and her cousins Harry and Jack experience the excitement of belonging to a family of famous actors as they prepare to open a new theater with a family production of an original play. This book was coauthored by Thomas Hoobler.
First Light	Stead, Rebecca	115393	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	65686	N	N	-	-	N	When twelve-year-old Peter and his family arrive in Greenland for his father's research, he stumbles upon a secret his mother has been hiding from him all his life and begins an adventure he never imagined possible.
First Mate Tate	Masterman-Smith, Virginia	62754	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	42918	N	N	-	-	-	Her parents' gambling addiction robs twelve-year-old First Mate of her childhood as she must care for her younger siblings and earn money to pay family expenses.
The First Olympic Games: A Gruesome Greek Myth...Happy Ending	Richards, Jean	44764	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1580	N	N	-	-	-	After Pelops, son of Tantalus and grandson of the Greek god Zeus, wins the hand of Hippodamia in a chariot race, he decrees that Olympic games are to be held every four years.
The First Red Maple Leaf	Zeman, Ludmila	20415	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	795	N	N	-	-	-	A story to explain how the first red maple leaf came to be.
The Five Chinese Brothers	Bishop, Claire	7564	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1055	N	N	-	-	N	Five Chinese brothers take turns saving each other's lives when one is accused unjustly of a crime.
The Five Sisters	Mahy, Margaret	17771	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	11949	N	N	-	-	-	Five paper dolls have an extraordinary adventure.
Fix	Margolis, Leslie	110134	EN	MG+	4.9	8.0	F	50688	N	N	-	-	-	While her little sister, Allie, struggles with doubts about her own approaching "procedure," Cameron wants more. She's headed to UC "Santa Barbie" and needs to look the part. After all, drop-dead gorgeous is just a surgery away.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Fleshmarket	Morgan, Nicola	82810	EN	MG+	4.8	8.0	F	56594	N	N	-	-	-	In nineteenth-century Scotland, following the death of his mother during surgery, Robbie decides to take revenge on the surgeon who performed the operation, Dr. Robert Knox.
Flicker Flash	Graham, Joan Bransfield	45135	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	513	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of poems celebrating light in its various forms, from candles and lamps to lightning and fireflies.
Flight from Bear Canyon	Daher, Anita	83343	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	17451	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to FLIGHT FROM BIG TANGLE, Kaylee must fly a plane for a second time, this time to rescue Jack, who has crashed his helicopter near a group of grizzlies.
The Flight of Dragons	French, Vivian	144841	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	43463	N	N	-	-	-	On Gracie Gillypot's birthday, greedy, chocolate-hungry twins awaken the banished Old Malignant One, and unless Gracie can find a powerful, long-forgotten dragon's egg, the Five Kingdoms may succumb to evil magic and Total Oblivion. Book #4
Flight of the Dodo	Brown, Peter	100630	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	827	N	N	-	-	-	In this story, Penguin and his other flightless bird friends invent a flying machine, but they fly right into a thunderstorm and need help getting down to the ground. With the help of some geese, they are safely grounded.
Flight of the Fire Thief	Deary, Terry	110354	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	38753	N	N	-	-	-	Prometheus, on the run from fellow gods who are angry that he gave fire to humans, arrives in Eden City in the late eighteenth century where he becomes involved with Nell, a young girl who travels with her father doing circus stunts for money. Book #2.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Flight of the Fisherbird	Martin, Nora	79578	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	35556	N	N	-	-	-	In 1889 in the islands off the coast of Washington State, thirteen-year-old Clementine pulls a nearly drowned Chinese man out of the sea and begins to suspect that her beloved uncle may be involved in his attempted murder and other treacherous deeds.
Flight of the Phoenix	LaFevers, R.L.	132418	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	18036	N	N	-	-	-	With his parents lost at sea, Nate lands on the doorstep of a distant cousin, the world's last remaining beastologist. Soon he is whisked off on his first expedition, to Arabia, where the world's only phoenix prepares to lay its new egg. Book #1
Flip-Flop Girl	Paterson, Katherine	10244	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32490	N	N	-	N	N	A nine-year-old girl comes to terms with death and shattered dreams after her father's illness.
The Floating Orchard	Harrison, Troon	45280	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1048	N	N	-	-	-	When a flood threatens to destroy everything Damson loves, she realizes that survival may depend on the plum tree she has always known as the Orchard Queen.
Flowers from Mariko	Noguchi, Rick	54759	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1226	N	N	-	-	-	When Mariko and her family are released from the Japanese American internment camp where they have spent the last three years, Mariko plants a garden to raise their spirits. The coauthor is Deneen Jenks.
Fly Away	Rock, Nora	138921	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	25323	N	N	-	-	-	Marnie is forced into a leadership role on her competitive cheerleading team, but it is harder than she imagined to keep the Soar Starlings, and herself, aloft.
The Flyers	Drummond, Allan	73944	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	716	N	N	-	-	-	In 1903, a group of children on the beach at Kitty Hawk, North Carolina, dream of flying and witness the first flight of the Wright brothers.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Flygirl	Smith, Sherri L.	128024	EN	MG+	4.3	11.0	F	74238	N	N	-	-	-	During World War II, a light-skinned African American girl "passes" for white in order to join the Women Airforce Service Pilots. The plot contains mild profanity and drinking.
The Flying Canoe	Carrier, Roch	111475	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2812	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of the Quebecois folktale, Baptiste and the lumberjacks board a magical canoe that lifts them into the air, across villages, and closer to home.
Flying Geese	Haworth-Attard, Barbara	64875	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	56005	N	N	-	-	-	Margaret feels lost and alone, her family uprooted from their beloved Saskatchewan farm and relocated to London, where they're ridiculed for their clothes, bare feet and requests for credit. Only her unfinished quilt of soaring geese gives her hope.
The Fold	Na, An	121309	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	51035	N	N	-	-	-	Korean American high school student Joyce Park feels like a nonentity compared to her beautiful older sister and when her aunt offers to pay for plastic surgery on her eyes, she jumps at the chance, thinking it will change her life for the better.
Folks Call Me Appleseed John	Glass, Andrew	32994	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	1920	N	N	-	-	-	This is one of the tall tales Johnny Appleseed liked to tell about the time his half brother, Nathaniel, came to live with him on French Creek in northwestern Pennsylvania.
Follow the Drinking Gourd	Winter, Jeanette	28792	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	913	N	N	-	-	N	By following the directions in a song taught them by an old sailor, runaway slaves journey north along the Underground Railway to freedom in Canada.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Follow the Star	Elmer, Robert	17866	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	50123	N	N	-	-	-	In 1945 in Denmark, thirteen-year-old brother and sister Peter and Elise try to help their Jewish friend Henrik when his mother and a friend of hers are arrested by the Russians and accused of being spies.
Follow the Stars: A Native American Woodlands Tale	Rodanas, Kristina	2835	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1196	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of a journey made across snowbound lands by animals in search of the missing Birds of Summer that results in the return of the warm season.
The Follower	Thompson, Richard	46077	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	508	N	N	-	-	-	A young witch is followed home night after night, past sinister life-like trees and frightening statues. Who is following her and why?
Following My Own Footsteps	Hahn, Mary Downing	18555	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	43090	N	N	-	-	-	In 1945, Gordy's grandmother takes him and his family into her North Carolina home after his abusive father is arrested.
The Fool of the World and the Flying Ship: A Russian Tale	Ransome, Arthur	18671	EN	LG	4.7	1.0	F	3696	N	N	-	-	N	The fool, a peasant despised by his parents, wins the hand of the Czar's daughter after overcoming many obstacles in this story. A Caldecott Medal book.
Football Double Threat	Peters, Stephanie True	124560	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	16103	N	N	-	-	-	Feeling guilty after accidentally breaking his friend's leg, Rocky Fletcher takes on extra duties at school, from selling chocolate bars and managing his injured friend's student council campaign to playing both offense and defense on the football team.
Football Genius	Green, Tim	115892	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	47643	N	N	-	-	N	Troy, a sixth-grader with an unusual gift for predicting football plays before they occur, attempts to use his ability to help his favorite team, the Atlanta Falcons, but he must first prove himself to the coach and players. Book #1

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Foreshadowing	Sedgwick, Marcus	106398	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	55173	N	N	-	-	-	Having always been able to know when someone is going to die, Alexandra poses as a nurse to go to France during World War I to locate her brother and to try to save him from the fate she has foreseen for him.
Forged by Fire	Draper, Sharon M.	14814	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	33416	N	N	-	-	-	Teenage Gerald, who has spent years protecting his fragile half-sister from their abusive father, faces the prospect of one final confrontation before the problem can be solved. Book #2
Forgive Us Our Traverses	Staunton, Ted	42259	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	9207	N	N	-	-	-	Monkey Mountain mischief occurs when Travis Bee must be on his best behavior during the dedication for his father's renovated church.
Fortune's Magic Farm	Selfors, Suzanne	128842	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	55056	N	N	-	-	-	Rescued from a rainy, boggy town where she works in a dismal factory, ten-year-old orphan Isabelle learns that she is the last surviving member of a family that tends the world's only remaining magic-producing farm.
The Fortune-Tellers	Alexander, Lloyd	6360	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	882	N	N	-	-	-	A carpenter goes to a fortune teller and finds the predictions about his future coming true in an unusual way.
Forty Acres and Maybe a Mule	Robinet, Harriette Gillem	27750	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	32290	N	N	-	-	N	Born with a withered leg and hand, Pascal, who is about twelve years old, joins other former slaves in a search for a farm and the freedom that it promises.
Four of a Kind	Sherlock, Patti	70879	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	38376	N	N	-	-	-	Andy has only one dream: to drive a draft horse team in a pulling contest.
A Fourth of July on the Plains	Van Leeuwen, Jean	18672	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1445	N	N	-	-	-	Young Jesse and his family are with a wagon train traveling from Indiana to Oregon, when they stop to celebrate the Fourth of July.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Fourth World	Thompson, Kate	88652	EN	MG+	4.8	8.0	F	56608	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old Christie and his older stepbrother, Danny, travel to the home and mysterious laboratory of the elder boy's scientist mother where they learn a shocking truth about the nature of her experiments.
Fox Song	Bruchac, Joseph	8684	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2044	N	N	-	-	-	After the passing of her Indian great-grandmother, Jamie remembers the many special things the old woman shared with her about the natural world.
Fractions = Trouble!	Mills, Claudia	146532	EN	LG	4.7	2.0	F	11620	N	N	-	-	-	While trying to decide on a science fair project, third-grader Wilson struggles with fractions and, much to his embarrassment, his parents sign him up to work with a math tutor.
Framed	Boyce, Frank Cottrell	108316	EN	MG	4.2	9.0	F	64688	N	N	-	-	N	Dylan and his sisters have some ideas about how to make Snowdonia Oasis Auto Marvel more profitable, but it is not until some strange men with valuable paintings arrive in town and their father disappears that they consider turning to crime.
Frances	Valgardson, W.D.	40430	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	38840	N	N	-	-	-	Frances finds an old mouse-eaten journal in a trunk at the family homestead. She is dismayed to find that the entries are written in Icelandic and the pages are torn and moldy. Something pushes Frances to uncover the secrets that the book contains.
Francie	English, Karen	2121	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	42762	N	N	-	-	N	When the sixteen-year-old boy whom she tutors in reading is accused of attempting to murder a white man, Francie gets herself in serious trouble for her efforts at friendship.
Frankenstein Makes a Sandwich	Rex, Adam	107241	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	3061	N	N	-	-	N	You think you've got problems? Dracula, Wolfman, Bigfoot--now they have monster-sized problems! Really, just read this book.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Freak	Matas, Carol	125850	EN	MG+	4.0	4.0	F	26222	N	N	-	-	-	15-year-old Jade is stricken with meningitis and after her recovery finds that she has psychic abilities. Suddenly, she knows things about her friends and family that maybe she shouldn't. The plot has mild sexual references and drug use. Book #1
Fred's Halloween Adventure	Croteau, Marie-Danielle	69548	EN	LG	4.1	1.0	F	4300	N	N	-	-	-	Fred is going to spend Halloween with his friend William and they are going to be part of the pumpkin festival.
Free Baseball	Corbett, Sue	103765	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	35523	N	N	-	-	N	Angry with his mother for having too little time for him, eleven-year-old Felix takes advantage of an opportunity to become bat boy for a minor league baseball team, hoping to someday be like his father, a famous Cuban outfielder.
Freedom Like Sunlight: Praisesongs for Black Americans	Lewis, J. Patrick	43731	EN	MG	4.8	0.5	F	1339	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents poems and brief biographical notes about well-known African Americans.
Freedom's Gifts: A Juneteenth Story	Wesley, Valerie	21160	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	2644	N	N	-	-	-	When a girl from New York visits her cousin in Texas, she learns the origin of Juneteenth.
The Friend	Stewart, Sarah	81658	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	817	N	N	-	-	-	With Mom too busy and Dad away much of the time, Belle finds companionship with a household employee who after each day's work takes Belle hand in hand to the beach.
The Friends	Yumoto, Kazumi	17772	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	40478	N	N	-	-	N	Passing from one stage of life to another, Kiyama and his friends learn and teach some valuable lessons about living.
The Friendship	Taylor, Mildred D.	315	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	5427	N	N	-	-	N	Four children witness a confrontation between an elderly black man and a white storekeeper in rural Mississippi in the 1930s.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Friendship According to Humphrey	Birney, Betty G.	86277	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	31831	N	N	-	-	-	When Humphrey the hamster returns to Mrs. Brisbane's class after the winter break, a new class pet and some other surprises give him an opportunity to reflect on the meaning of friendship. Book #2
A Friendship for Today	McKissack, Patricia C.	112565	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	39681	N	N	-	-	-	In 1954, when desegregation comes to Kirkland, Missouri, twelve-year-old Rosemary faces many changes and challenges at school and at home as her parents separate.
The Friskative Dog	Straight, Susan	114099	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	23755	N	N	-	-	-	Sharon's father has disappeared, and she tries to cope with her feelings of loss through the love of a stuffed dog he gave her.
Fritz and the Mess Fairy	Wells, Rosemary	21475	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	903	N	N	-	-	-	Fritz leaves a mess just about everywhere he goes. But when his botched-up science project produces an unruly guest who gives him a taste of his own medicine, Fritz must use his wits to put the disaster in reverse.
Frog Face and the Three Boys	Trembath, Don	42405	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27173	N	N	-	-	-	Realizing that detention is not solving the continued problems Charlie, Jeffrey and Sidney are having, Mr. Duncan enrolls them in karate lessons. What began as a punishment becomes a pleasure as the boys learn about themselves and others.
The Frog Princess	Allchin, Rosalind	69337	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1338	N	N	-	-	-	Frog dreams constantly about how wonderful it would be to be a princess, but when she is given an opportunity to try out the role for a day, she learns that life as a member of the royal family is much more stressful than she had imagined.
The Frogs Wore Red Suspenders	Prelutsky, Jack	118274	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1530	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an illustrated collection of humorous poems about people and animals.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
From Anna	Little, Jean	8065	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	39125	N	N	-	-	-	When the family moves from Germany to Canada in the 1930s, a nine-year-old girl discovers the reason for her awkwardness and apparent inability to do anything right.
From Another World	Machado, Ana Maria	88000	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	24396	N	N	-	-	-	Mariano and his friends are helping their parents renovate an old Brazilian coffee plantation into an inn when they meet Rosario, the ghost of a slave girl from the 1800s.
From One Experience to Another	Weiss, M. Jerry	29483	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	56996	N	N	-	-	N	A collection of fifteen short stories in which writers including Avi, Jay Bennett, Gordon Korman, Joan Lowery Nixon, and Suzanne Fisher Staples draw upon their own childhood experiences. The coauthor is Helen S. Weiss.
From the Bellybutton of the Moon and Other Summer Poems	Alarcón, Francisco X.	50145	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	600	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of poems which celebrates the childhood memories of summer in the city.
From the Lighthouse	Chipman, Liz	83162	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	44518	N	N	-	-	-	In 1938, thirteen-year-old Louise Bloom tries to figure out what caused her mother to leave her, her three brothers, their father, and the lighthouse on the Hudson River that they call home.
From the Mixed-Up Files of Mrs. Basil E. Frankweiler	Konigsburg, E.L.	29	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	30906	N	N	-	N	N	Claudia and her brother Jamie run away from home and take up residence in the Metropolitan Museum of Art.
Frozen Stiff	Shahan, Sherry	32686	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	33011	N	N	-	-	N	Cousins Cody and Derek take a kayak trip in Alaska and find themselves battling the raw elements of an untamed wilderness.
Fugitive	Harris, Christine	101382	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	20879	N	N	-	-	-	Jesse is on assignment to track down and bring into C2 headquarters a man called Ari. Does this case have anything to do with the disappearance of Jesse's friend and fellow C2 kid spy Rohan?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Full Court Press	Walters, Eric	42406	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	25383	N	N	-	-	-	Nick and Kia try to convince their teammates that only teamwork will take them to the championship game. Book #2
Full Service	Weaver, Will	102520	EN	MG+	4.5	7.0	F	48909	N	N	-	-	-	In the summer of 1965, teenager Paul Sutton, a northern Minnesota farm boy, takes a job at a gas station in town, where his strict religious upbringing is challenged by new people and experiences.
Gabriel's Horses	Hart, Alison	113743	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	37328	N	N	-	-	-	In Kentucky during the Civil War, twelve-year-old slave Gabriel contends with a cruel new horse trainer and skirmishes with Confederate soldiers as he pursues his dream of becoming a jockey. Book #1
Gabriel's Triumph	Hart, Alison	116714	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	38964	N	N	-	-	-	A thirteen-year-old newly freed slave faces the challenges of freedom and horse racing as he pursues his dream of becoming a famous jockey in Civil War Kentucky and New York. Book #2
Gaffer Samson's Luck	Paton Walsh, Jill	219	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25281	N	N	-	-	N	James' difficulty in adjusting to a new school and life in the Fens, is further complicated by the request of an elderly neighbor to find his lucky piece, a task which puts James in some danger.
Galena's Gift	Nelson, Rosemary	64066	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	24106	N	N	-	-	-	Gagar returns with his precocious young daughter, asking Lisa, now a twelve-year-old grade sixer, to babysit her and teach her about life on Earth. How will Lisa and Paul accomplish this without arousing the suspicion of their fellow earthlings?
Gallop for Gold	Siamon, Sharon	78000	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	29869	N	N	-	-	-	Kiff Kokatow has to spend another summer with Remington Wickers. This year Remington has a surprise for Kiff and his friends.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Game	Myers, Walter Dean	119931	EN	MG+	4.9	6.0	F	42246	N	N	-	-	-	Drew wants nothing more than to play college basketball after high school, but his coach thinks he's playing only for himself and not the team.
Game 1: Porkopolis/Magic in the Outfield	Long, Loren	113493	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	11286	N	N	-	-	-	In the late 1800s, three children secretly carrying a baseball that has strange powers and belonged to their late father must raise money to pay off their family's debt. The coauthor is Phil Bildner.
Gamer Girl	Mancusi, Mari	126813	EN	MG+	4.2	8.0	F	57042	N	N	-	-	-	Struggling to fit in after her parents' divorce sends her from Boston to her grandmother's house in the country, sixteen-year-old Maddy forms a manga club at school and falls in love through an online fantasy game.
Garbage Delight: Another Helping	Lee, Dennis	88486	EN	LG	4.7	1.0	F	3649	N	N	-	-	-	This second of the GARBAGE DELIGHT books presents another collection of poems for children including some classic favorites as well as some new verses to enjoy.
The Garbage Monster from Outer Space	Erickson, John R.	28734	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	21950	N	N	-	-	N	Hank the Cowdog runs away from his ranch after being falsely accused of raiding garbage barrels. Book #32
The Garden of Abdul Gasazi	Van Allsburg, Chris	53942	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1117	N	N	-	-	-	When the dog he is caring for runs away from Alan into the forbidden garden of a dog-hating magician, a spell seems to be cast over the dog.
The Gardener	Bodeen, S.A.	137450	EN	MG+	4.2	8.0	F	55959	N	N	-	-	-	When high-school sophomore Mason finds a beautiful but catatonic girl in the nursing home where his mother works, the discovery leads him to revelations about a series of disturbing human experiments that have a connection to his own life.
The Gatehouse Mystery	Campbell, Julie	74986	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	52345	N	N	-	-	-	When Trixie Belden and Honey Wheeler find a cut diamond embedded in the dirt floor of the old abandoned gatehouse, they set out to find whoever left it there.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Gathering	Armstrong, Kelley	143321	EN	MG+	4.2	11.0	F	77206	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Maya suspects a link between her paw-print birthmark, her connection with wild animals, and the events occurring near a medical research facility harboring big secrets. The plot contains profanity and violence. Book #1
Gathering the Sun	Ada, Alma Flor	30119	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1526	N	N	-	-	-	This is a book of poems about working in the fields and nature's bounty, one for each letter of the Spanish alphabet.
Gemini Summer	Lawrence, Iain	111306	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	55515	N	N	-	-	-	In 1965, Danny's grief over the death of his older brother, Beau, is eased when a stray puppy adopts him. He soon realizes that Beau is somehow in the dog and sets out to make his brother's dream of seeing a rocket launch at Cape Kennedy come true.
General Butterfingers	Gardiner, John Reynolds	114644	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	12828	N	N	-	-	-	When three aging war heroes are forced out of their home by the wicked nephew of the now-deceased owner and former occupant of the home, eleven-year-old Walter determines not to let it happen.
Georgie Lee	Denslow, Sharon Phillips	59507	EN	LG	4.2	1.0	F	10084	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy and his grandmother share all sorts of adventures on her farm with her cat, Boots, and her cow, Georgie Lee.
Gershwin's Rhapsody in Blue	Celenza, Anna Harwell	108476	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1993	N	N	-	-	-	In January of 1924, twenty-six-year-old pianist George Gershwin finds himself slated to compose, in only five weeks, a concerto that defines American music, and the result is his masterpiece, RHAPSODY IN BLUE.
Get Along, Little Dogies: The Chisholm Trail Diary of Hallie Lou Wells: South Texas, 1878	Rogers, Lisa Waller	48327	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	26530	N	N	-	-	-	This story is the fictional diary of a fourteen-year-old girl accompanying a cattle drive along the Chisolm Trail in 1878.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Get Rich Quick Club	Gutman, Dan	80840	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	17232	N	N	-	-	N	Summer vacation in their small Maine town does not look too promising until twelve-year-old Gina and four of her friends make a pact to become millionaires before school starts in September.
Ghetto Cowboy	Neri, G.	145076	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	35915	N	N	-	-	-	In Philadelphia, twelve-year-old Cole becomes involved with a group of black "cowboys" who rescue horses and use them to steer youths away from drugs and gangs.
The Ghost and Lone Warrior: An Arapaho Legend	Taylor, C.J.	8010	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	1210	N	N	-	-	-	An Arapaho legend that illustrates the bravery of a wounded buffalo hunter.
Ghost Dog Secrets	Kehret, Peg	139114	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40235	N	N	-	-	-	Sixth-grader Rusty, determined to help an injured dog that is chained outdoors in frigid weather, calls animal control but then takes matters into his own hands, aided by his best friend and a ghost collie that leads Rusty to an even deeper secret.
Ghost Hotel	Slade, Arthur	82759	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	25492	N	N	-	-	-	Walter Biggar Bronson (a.k.a. Wart), and his friend Cindy meet a ghost one night after school. The small, mournful boy leads them across the Broadway Bridge to the gracious Bessborough Hotel. Book #3
The Ghost of Avalanche Mountain	Lawson, Julie	40454	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	46566	N	N	-	-	-	In this conclusion to the "Goldstone" trilogy, Ashley receives a magical pendant for her birthday and awakens a mysterious presence deep within the glacial mountains.
The Ghost of Grania O'Malley	Morpurgo, Michael	18533	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	48083	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Jessie, helped by her American cousin and the ghost of a notorious female pirate, finds the strength to prevail over both a crippling disease and the greedy developers intent on destroying her Irish island home.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Ghost of Spirit Bear	Mikaelsen, Ben	123492	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34383	N	N	-	-	-	After a year in exile on an Alaskan island for beating a student, Cole returns to Minneapolis having made peace with himself and his victim. But he finds that surviving the violence and hatred of high school is harder than surviving in the wilderness.
Ghost Train	Yee, Paul	18675	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1890	N	N	-	-	-	Left behind in China by her father, who has gone to North America to find work, Choon-yi has made her living by selling her paintings in the market.
Ghost Voyages	Taylor, Cora	60538	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	24750	N	N	-	-	-	A humorous and fast-paced ghost story with a twist!
Ghost Voyages II: The Matthew	Taylor, Cora	60539	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	23832	N	N	-	-	-	Jeremy, the stamp traveller, helps explorer John Cabot make an important discovery, and he meets another adventurer like himself.
Ghosthunters and the Incredibly Revolting Ghost	Funke, Cornelia	108875	EN	LG	4.4	2.0	F	17334	N	N	-	-	N	A timid boy named Tom reluctantly agrees to help professional ghostbuster Hetty Hyssop dispel an IRG (Incredibly Revolting Ghost) from an old house. Book #1
Ghosthunters and the Totally Moldy Baroness!	Funke, Cornelia	111208	EN	LG	4.9	2.0	F	15846	N	N	-	-	N	The murderous spirit of a 400-year-old baroness has possessed the palace's owner, infecting her with a killer case of hiccups! Book #3
The Ghostwriter Secret	Barnett, Mac	140326	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	31421	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Steve is investigating a diamond heist, but the case suddenly changes when the author of the Bailey Brothers detective novels writes him a letter saying that he fears for his life. Book #2
The Gift of the Crocodile: A Cinderella Story	Sierra, Judy	46150	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1571	N	N	-	-	-	In this Indonesian version of the Cinderella story, a girl named Damura escapes her cruel stepmother and stepsister and marries a handsome prince.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Gift of the Sacred Dog	Goble, Paul	9768	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	983	N	N	-	-	-	The Great Spirit gives the sacred dog to an Indian boy seeking relief for his hungry people.
The Gifts of Wali Dad: A Tale of India and Pakistan	Shepard, Aaron	71286	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1538	N	N	-	-	-	In this folktale from India, although Wali Dad gains great wealth, he only wants to remain a simple grass cutter.
Gilbert & Sullivan Set Me Free	Karr, Kathleen	69058	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	39984	N	N	-	-	-	During the early 1900s, a teenage inmate's dreary life at Massachusetts's Sherborn Prison for Women changes for the better after she becomes a member of the prison choir and participates in the production of an operetta.
Gilgamesh the King	Zeman, Ludmila	8012	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1426	N	N	-	-	-	A gorgeously illustrated retelling of the epic of Gilgamesh, half-god and half-man, set in ancient Mesopotamia.
Ginger Bear	Grey, Mini	116269	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	508	N	N	-	-	-	After a lonely gingerbread bear creates some friends by mixing up a new batch of dough, he realizes that being a cookie has one major disadvantage.
The Gingerbread Doll	Tews, Susan	10278	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1106	N	N	-	-	-	Great-grandmother tells Rebecca about a gingerbread doll she once received as a Christmas present.
A Giraffe Goes to Paris	Holmes, Mary Tavener	136406	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1309	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts the 1827 journey of a young giraffe named Belle, a gift from the pasha of Egypt to King Charles X of France, as she makes her way by boat and land to Paris accompanied by her devoted caretaker, Atir. The coauthor is John Harris.
Girl in a Cage	Yolen, Jane	61461	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	59335	N	N	-	-	N	As English armies invade Scotland in 1306, Princess Marjorie, daughter of the newly crowned Scottish king, Robert the Bruce, is captured by England's King Edward Longshanks and held in a cage on public display. The coauthor is Robert J. Harris. Book #2

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Girl Who Dreamed Only Geese	Norman, Howard	26712	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27947	N	N	-	-	-	A collection of stories that takes the reader on a journey across the far north from Siberia to Greenland.
The Girl Who Lived with the Bears	Goldin, Barbara Diamond	14414	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2328	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of a traditional tale of the Pacific Northwest, a young girl is captured by the Bear People after insulting them.
The Girl Who Loved Wild Horses	Goble, Paul	5221	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	993	N	N	-	-	N	Though she is fond of her people, a girl prefers to live among the wild horses where she is truly happy and free.
The Girl with the Broken Wing	Dyer, Heather	102428	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16947	N	N	-	-	-	Twins James and Amanda do not know where to turn for help when a small angel with a broken wing knocks on their window one rainy night, looking for shelter and a little break from the hymn singing and do-gooding of her heavenly home.
Girl, Stolen	Henry, April	141064	EN	MG+	4.7	7.0	F	48044	N	N	-	-	-	When an impulsive carjacking turns into a kidnapping, Griffin, a high-school dropout, finds himself more in sympathy with his wealthy, blind victim, sixteen-year-old Cheyenne, than with his greedy father.
Girlhearts	Mazer, Norma Fox	48673	EN	MG	4.3	8.0	F	53531	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Sarabeth Silver's life is turned upside down when her mother dies suddenly, leaving her orphaned, confused, and at the mercy of everyone who seems to know what is best for her.
The Girls	Koss, Amy Goldman	41790	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	22765	N	N	-	-	N	Each of the girls in a middle-school clique reveals the strong, manipulative hold one of the group exerts on the others, causing hurt and self-doubt among the girls.
The Girls They Left Behind	Hunter, Bernice Thurman	86540	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34260	N	N	-	-	-	During World War II, a spunky teenager finds a way to contribute to the war effort while she waits for the boys in her life to come home.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Girls' Own: An Anthology of Canadian Fiction for Young Readers	Ellis, Sarah	63926	EN	MG	4.7	13.0	F	85660	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of stories that will help girls feel happy about their own individuality and show them the importance of accepting themselves and their strengths and weaknesses.
Glass Slipper, Gold Sandal: A Worldwide Cinderella	Fleischman, Paul	116575	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	820	N	N	-	-	-	The author draws from a variety of folk traditions to put together this version of Cinderella, including elements from Mexico, Iran, Korea, Russia, Appalachia, and other cultures.
Go Fish	Stolz, Mary	6267	EN	LG	4.4	1.0	F	6701	N	N	-	N	N	After spending the day fishing in the Gulf of Mexico with Grandfather, eight-year-old Thomas has a quiet evening on the porch hearing more about his African heritage.
Go Long!	Barber, Tiki	124041	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	31876	N	N	-	-	-	When Coach Spangler leaves at the start of their second year of junior high, thirteen-year-old twins Tiki and Ronde wonder if his replacement, Mr. Wheeler, can coach the Eagles to another winning season. The coauthors are Ronde Barber and Paul Mantell.
Goal Line	Barber, Tiki	145503	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	33105	N	N	-	-	-	When identical twin brothers Ronde and Tiki Barber grow at different rates the summer before their last year at Hidden Valley Junior High, their relationship, both on and off the football field, changes. The coauthor is Ronde Barber with Paul Mantell.
Gobble, Gobble, Slip, Slop: A Tale of a Very Greedy Cat	So, Meilo	77420	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	764	N	N	-	-	-	In this version of a folktale from India, a greedy cat eats five hundred cakes, his friend the parrot, a nosy old woman, and much more.
Goha the Wise Fool	Johnson-Davies, Denys	102805	EN	LG	4.8	1.0	F	4144	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of fourteen tales is about the folk hero Nasreddin Hoca, also known as Goha, a wise fool with a reputation for being able to answer difficult questions in a clever way.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Goin' Someplace Special	McKissack, Patricia C.	53934	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1593	N	N	-	-	-	In segregated 1950s Nashville, a young African American girl braves a series of indignities and obstacles to get to one of the few integrated places in town, the public library.
Going Through the Gate	Anderson, Janet S.	32163	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	24495	N	N	-	-	-	The five sixth-grade students in a small town prepare for their teacher's annual graduation ceremony, a mysterious ritual that several generations of students have experienced but no one can discuss.
Going to the Fair	McFarlane, Sheryl	36514	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1116	N	N	-	-	-	Erin enters her pumpkin at the fair and enjoys the day with friends.
The Gold Cadillac	Taylor, Mildred D.	170	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	4671	N	N	-	-	N	Two Black girls living in the North are proud of their family's beautiful new Cadillac, until they take it on a visit to the South and encounter racial prejudice for the first time.
Gold Dust	Lynch, Chris	41785	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	45189	N	N	-	-	N	In 1975, twelve-year-old Richard befriends Napoleon, a Caribbean newcomer to his Catholic school. He is hoping that Napoleon will learn to love baseball and the Red Sox, and will win acceptance in the racially polarized Boston school.
The Golden Dream of Carlo Chuchio	Alexander, Lloyd	116710	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	61918	N	N	-	-	-	Naive and bumbling Carlo, his camel-puller Baksheesh, and Shira, a girl determined to return home, follow a treasure map through the deserts and cities of the infamous Golden Road, as mysterious strangers try in vain to point them toward real treasures.
The Golden Sandal: A Middle Eastern Cinderella Story	Hickox, Rebecca	25866	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1511	N	N	-	-	-	An Iraqi version of the Cinderella story in which a kind and beautiful girl who is mistreated by her stepmother and stepsister finds a husband with the help of a magic fish.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Goldilocks and the Three Bears	Brett, Jan	39897	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1043	N	N	-	-	-	Lost in the woods, a tired and hungry girl finds the house of the three bears where she helps herself to food and goes to sleep.
Golem	Wisniewski, David	52317	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	1449	N	N	-	-	N	A saintly rabbi miraculously brings to life a clay giant who helps him watch over the Jews of sixteenth-century Prague.
Good Night, Mr. Tom	Magorian, Michelle	6316	EN	MG	4.8	12.0	F	83046	N	N	-	N	N	A young boy is sent to the English countryside during World War II to avoid the horrors of war and a disturbed mother.
Goody Hall	Babbitt, Natalie	80121	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30717	N	N	-	-	-	The new tutor at Goody Hall is pleased with his job, but can't help feeling there is something peculiar about the household.
Gooseberry Park	Rylant, Cynthia	14466	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	15608	N	N	-	-	N	When a storm separates Stumpy the squirrel from her newborn babies, her animal friends come to the rescue.
Gossamer	Lowry, Lois	105737	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	24507	N	N	-	-	N	While learning to bestow dreams, a young dreamgiver tries to save an eight-year-old boy from the effects of both his abusive past and the nightmares inflicted on him by the frightening Sinisteeds.
Grace for President	DiPucchio, Kelly	121418	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1367	N	N	N	-	-	Grace decides to run in her school's mock election, where she learns about the American electoral system and sets out to be the best person for the job, even though her opponent, Thomas, seems to be winning all the boys' votes.
Gracie's Girl	Wittlinger, Ellen	44709	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	43866	N	N	-	-	N	As she starts middle school, Bess volunteers to work on the school musical in hopes of fitting in, but when she and a friend get to know an elderly homeless woman, Bess changes her mind about what is really important.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Graduation of Jake Moon	Park, Barbara	42819	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	26408	N	N	-	-	N	Jake recalls how he has spent the last four years watching his grandfather deal with the horrors of Alzheimer's disease.
The Gramma War	Butcher, Kristin	47885	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	35638	N	N	-	-	-	Annie copes with the changes after her ailing grandmother comes to live with them by enrolling in a local genealogical society and learning her family history.
Grandma's Records	Velasquez, Eric	52145	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	965	N	N	-	-	-	Eric spends the summer with his grandmother and learns about her favorite salsa records.
Grandmothers' Stories: Wise Woman Tales from Many Cultures	Mutén, Burleigh	35383	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	13093	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of stories about grandmothers from around the world -- some adventurous, some daring, some magical, and all of them wise, independent, and energetic.
Granite Baby	Bertrand, Lynne	88389	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	1567	N	N	-	-	-	Five talented New Hampshire sisters try to care for a baby that one of them has carved out of granite.
Granny Torrelli Makes Soup	Creech, Sharon	71135	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	15390	N	N	-	-	N	With the help of her wise old grandmother, twelve-year-old Rosie manages to work out some problems in her relationship with her best friend, Bailey, the boy next door.
The Grannyman	Schachner, Judith Byron	34576	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	810	N	N	-	-	-	Simon the cat is so old that most of his parts have stopped working, but just when he is ready to breathe his last breath, his family brings home a new kitten for him to raise.
Grass Angel	Schumacher, Julie	76662	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	45205	N	N	-	-	N	Rather than go to a spiritual retreat in Oregon with her mother and brother, eleven-year-old Frances insists on staying in Ohio with her odd aunt, but she soon begins to worry that the retreat may really be a cult.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Grass Sandals: The Travels of Basho	Spivak, Dawnine	21539	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	949	N	N	-	-	-	A simple retelling of the travels of seventeenth-century Japanese poet, Basho, across his island homeland. Includes examples of the haiku verses he composed.
Grassroots	Sandburg, Carl	70243	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	1016	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of poems by Carl Sandburg with Midwestern themes or settings.
Grave Danger	Sherman, Gisela Tobien	35811	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	39841	N	N	-	-	-	Cassie is getting creepy phone calls from guys who say she gave them her number and her parents are accusing her of things she knows she didn't do. Who, or what, is behind Cassie's troubles?
The Gravesavers: A Novel	Fitch, Sheree	101554	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	57927	N	N	-	-	-	In the wake of a family tragedy, twelve-year-old Minn is sent to spend the summer with her grandmother in Boulder Basin, Nova Scotia. There, Minn discovers the skull of a human child on the beach and is caught up in a mystery more than a century old.
Great Crystal Bear	Lesser, Carolyn	14416	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	1317	N	N	-	-	-	A great polar bear sleeps, hunts, wanders, and mates as the seasons pass.
The Great Gilly Hopkins	Paterson, Katherine	116	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	33591	N	N	-	N	N	An eleven-year-old foster child tries to cope with her longings and fears as she schemes against everyone who tries to be friendly.
The Great Good Thing	Townley, Roderick	51863	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	29533	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Princess Sylvie's storybook kingdom really is a storybook, where nothing ever changes, even the characters' mad scramble to reach their places whenever the book is opened.
The Great Interactive Dream Machine	Peck, Richard	17775	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	32373	N	N	-	-	N	Josh Lewis is unwillingly drawn into the computer experiment of Aaron, his friend and fellow classmate, at an exclusive New York private school; and the two find themselves traveling through space and time.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Great Moon Hoax	Krensky, Stephen	143206	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1690	N	N	-	-	-	Based on a true story, two newsboys in 1830s New York sell copies of the NEW YORK SUN reporting that a powerful telescope has found exotic animals and structures on the Moon.
The Great Storm: The Hurricane Diary of J.T. King: Galveston, Texas, 1900	Rogers, Lisa Waller	59065	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	26231	N	N	-	-	-	A teenage boy keeps a diary of events during the devastating hurricane which struck Galveston, Texas, in 1900, and of the rescue operations that followed.
The Great Turkey Walk	Karr, Kathleen	25153	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	42539	N	N	-	N	N	In 1860, a somewhat simple-minded fifteen-year-old boy attempts to herd one thousand turkeys from Missouri to Denver, Colorado, in hopes of selling them at a profit.
The Great Wide Sea	Herlong, M.H.	125937	EN	MG+	4.1	9.0	F	66550	N	N	-	-	N	Still mourning the death of their mother, three brothers go with their father on an extended sailing trip off the Florida Keys and have a harrowing adventure at sea.
Greater Than Angels	Matas, Carol	24910	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	33323	N	N	-	-	N	Anna, a teenaged German refugee, relates how she and other Jewish children were cared for by the citizens of Le Chambon-sur-Lignon, France, during the German occupation.
The Greatest Goal	Leonetti, Mike	65922	EN	LG	4.9	1.0	F	3385	N	N	-	-	-	Young Paul can hardly contain his excitement as he waits for his own hockey season to start and watches the exciting hockey series between Canada and the Soviet Union in 1972.
The Greatest Skating Race: A WWII Story from the Netherlands	Borden, Louise	78014	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	4391	N	N	-	-	N	During World War II, a ten-year-old boy helps two children ice skate past German soldiers and escape to Belgium.
The Greatest Zoo on Earth	Edwards, Frank B.	43342	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	770	N	N	-	-	-	The animals in The Greatest Zoo on Earth create mayhem that throws the whole city in an uproar.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Greedy Apostrophe: A Cautionary Tale	Carr, Jan	113952	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	880	N	N	-	-	-	Greedy Apostrophe runs all over town inserting himself in places where he does not belong and causing great confusion.
The Green Glass Sea	Klages, Ellen	109556	EN	MG	4.6	10.0	F	67707	N	N	-	-	N	In 1943, 11-year-old Dewey is going to live with her father in Los Alamos, New Mexico. He is working on a top-secret government program with other eminent scientists. No one knows how the gadget is about to change the world.
Gregor and the Curse of the Warmbloods	Collins, Suzanne	88381	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	66278	N	N	-	-	N	Gregor and his younger sister, Boots, return to the Underworld beneath New York City to find the cure for a terrible plague that threatens the life of their mother, as well as the lives of the people, bats, and rats who populate the underworld.
Gregor and the Prophecy of Bane	Collins, Suzanne	82278	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	56663	N	N	-	-	N	In his second adventure, eleven-year-old Gregor returns to the world beneath New York City to rescue his kidnapped sister, Boots, and fulfill a prophecy that will restore peace to the people, rats, cockroaches, and spiders that populate the underworld.
Griffin's Castle	Nimmo, Jenny	71308	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	43660	N	N	-	-	-	After years of having moved around, eleven-year-old Dinah determines to make a huge, dilapidated old mansion into a home for her mother and herself, but the wild beasts she summons from a stone wall to protect her may also imprison her.
The Grimm Legacy	Shulman, Polly	137059	EN	MG	4.0	11.0	F	79585	N	N	-	-	-	High-school student Elizabeth gets an after-school job as a page at the New-York Circulating Material Repository, and when she gains access to its Grimm Collection of magical objects, she and the other pages are drawn into a series of adventures.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Group of One	Gilmore, Rachna	52611	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	39771	N	N	-	-	-	Learning from her grandmother that her family was active in the Quit India movement of 1942, a rebellion against nearly two centuries of British occupation, raises questions of identity for Tara.
Growing Wings	Winter, Laurel	46307	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40952	N	N	-	-	N	When wings start to appear on her back, Linnet begins to understand some of her mother's strange behavior. But it isn't until she finds herself at a remote house in Montanta with others who also have wings that she comes to terms with her situation.
Guardian of the Dark	Spencer, Bev	35778	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	31448	N	N	-	-	-	Gen has lived his whole life in a society ruled by order and obedience. Now he and Duff want to make a break for freedom. Do they dare enter the forbidden tunnels and defy the Guardian who controls their entire world?
Gulf	Westall, Robert	14971	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	23683	N	N	-	-	-	Tom Higgins narrates his younger brother's struggle with an apparent mental illness or "mystery of nature" which drives the child to assume the role of an Iraqi.
Gullible Gus	Schur, Maxine Rose	131063	EN	LG	4.6	1.0	F	5698	N	N	-	-	-	Tired of the teasing he gets for being the most gullible man in Texas, Cowboy Gus goes to Fibrock to find the biggest liar there in hopes of hearing a tall tale that is impossible for anyone to believe.
Gullible's Troubles	Shannon, Margaret	27997	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	659	N	N	-	-	-	Although Gullible Guineapig believes everything his aunt, uncle, and cousin tell him, they dismiss his warning about what is in the basement.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Guys Read: Thriller	Scieszka, Jon	146328	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	50831	N	N	-	-	-	Psychics bicker and the world's worst detective flubs yet another case in this collection of ten spooky and funny original stories from popular authors such as M.T. Anderson, Patrick Carman, James Patterson, and others. The plots contain violence.
The Gypsy Princess	Gilman, Phoebe	46709	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1343	N	N	-	-	-	Cinnamon, the gypsy girl, dreams of being a princess. When she is invited to live in the palace she leaves the gypsy life without a backward glance. Soon she tires of fancy toys and high-heeled shoes, but she cannot find her way back home.
Hachiko Waits	Newman, Lesléa	82246	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	13607	N	N	-	-	-	Professor Ueno's loyal Akita, Hachiko, waits for him at the train station every afternoon, and even after the professor has a fatal heart attack while at work, Hachiko faithfully continues to await his return until the day the dog dies.
Hailstones and Halibut Bones: Adventures in Color	O'Neill, Mary	70292	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	1599	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve poems reflect the author's feelings about various colors.
Half a Moon and One Whole Star	Dragonwagon, Crescent	9514	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	572	N	N	-	-	-	The summer night is full of wonderful sounds and scents as Susan falls asleep.
Half Brother	Oppel, Kenneth	139500	EN	MG+	4.4	13.0	F	89973	N	N	-	-	-	In 1973, when a renowned Canadian behavioral psychologist pursues his latest project, an experiment to determine whether chimps can acquire advanced skills, he brings home a baby chimp named Zan and asks his 13-year-old son to treat Zan like a brother.
Half World	Goto, Hiromi	129332	EN	MG+	4.9	8.0	F	53241	N	N	-	-	-	One day, Melanie returns home to find her mother is missing, lured back to Half World by a vile creature calling himself Mr. Glueskin. Soon, Melanie embarks on an epic and darkly fantastical journey to Half World to save her mother.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Half-Pipe Kidd	Acheson, Alison	31222	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	29099	N	N	-	-	-	Tony Jones, the world's best bicycle freestyler, is coming to town. What is he going to think of a bike freak who's also a poet?
Halinka	Pressler, Mirjam	36699	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	46138	N	N	-	-	-	Just as she is losing hope of ever finding a home and is forgetting all she once loved, something happens to remind Halinka that everyone needs beauty in their lives.
Halmoni's Day	Bercaw, Edna Coe	46501	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1671	N	N	-	-	-	Jennifer, a Korean American, is worried that her grandmother, visiting from Korea, will embarrass her on her school's Grandparents' Day.
Hamlet for Kids	Burdett, Lois	52777	EN	LG	4.3	1.0	F	5862	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an adaptation of Shakespeare's "Hamlet."
The Hamster of the Baskervilles	Hale, Bruce	57604	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	18367	N	N	-	-	N	Something is trashing the classrooms at Emerson Hicky Elementary School, and forth-grade private eye Chet Gecko sets out to find the creature that is responsible. Case #5
Hana in the Time of the Tulips	Noyes, Deborah	81397	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	2070	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl seeks to regain her father's attention during the tulipomania craze in seventeenth-century Holland.
Hannah	Whelan, Gloria	6367	EN	LG	4.3	1.0	F	6907	N	N	-	N	N	Hannah, a blind girl living in Michigan in the late nineteenth century, doesn't go to school until a new teacher comes to board at their house.
Hannah Is My Name	Yang, Belle	81263	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1905	N	N	-	-	-	A young Chinese girl and her parents immigrate to the United States and try their best to assimilate into their San Francisco neighborhood while anxiously awaiting the arrival of their green cards.
Hannah Mae O'Hannigan's Wild West Show	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	64150	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1544	N	N	-	-	-	Born to be a cowgirl, city-dweller Hannah Mae O'Hannigan gets a pony for the backyard and practices herding hamsters before proving her worth on her Uncle Coot's ranch out West.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Hannah West in the Belltown Towers	Johns, Linda	107184	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32531	N	N	-	-	-	Hannah and her mom move into their latest new place: a high-rise apartment in Seattle's swanky Belltown Towers. And just as they're getting settled, someone tries to steal a valuable piece of artwork from one of their new neighbors. Book #1
Hannah's Journal: The Story of an Immigrant Girl	Moss, Marissa	44818	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	9164	N	N	-	-	N	Hannah is given a diary for her tenth birthday, and in it she records the dramatic story of her journey to America.
Hannah's Winter	Meehan, Kierin	129288	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	48235	N	N	-	-	-	When her mother takes her to Japan, Hannah would much rather be back in Australia starting secondary school with her friends. But her stay turns out to be nothing like she'd imagined, when Hannah and Miki find an ancient message in a stationery shop.
Hanne's Quest	Dunrea, Olivier	105011	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	20461	N	N	-	-	-	A young hen named Hanne must go on a quest to save the farm of her beloved owner, Mem Pockets.
Hans Brinker: Inspired by the Novel by Mary Mapes Dodge	Coville, Bruce	118750	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	2513	N	N	-	-	-	A Dutch brother and sister work toward two goals: finding the doctor who can restore their father's memory and winning the competition for the silver skates.
Happy Birthday, Sophie Hartley	Greene, Stephanie	137597	EN	LG	4.4	3.0	F	24055	N	N	-	-	-	A girl in a large family is looking forward to her first "double digit" birthday but soon discovers that growing up brings some unwanted changes.
The Happy Lion Roars	Fatio, Louise	112710	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1174	N	N	-	-	-	The Happy Lion is extremely unhappy because he is lonesome, so when a circus comes around and he sees the Beautiful Lioness, he brings her back to the zoo with him.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Happy Valley Mystery	Kenny, Kathryn	82846	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	44411	N	N	-	-	-	While vacationing at Trixie's uncle's sheep ranch, Trixie and the Bob-Whites track down the thieves who are behind the mysterious disappearance of several sheep.
Hard Gold: The Colorado Gold Rush of 1859: A Tale of the Old West	Avi	125659	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	35078	N	N	-	-	-	Early Whitcomb, whose family's farm in Iowa is failing due to drought, heads west in search of his uncle Jesse, who has gone to find gold to help prevent foreclosure. When Early discovers that Jesse is in trouble, he makes some hard decisions.
Hard Hat Area	Roth, Susan L.	108478	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1383	N	N	-	-	-	Construction workers ask Kristen, a young apprentice, to bring them snacks and supplies. Information is included on the workers' jobs and equipment.
Harold's Tail	Marciano, John Bemelmans	74069	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	21857	N	N	-	-	-	As a result of an experiment stripping the fur from his tail, Harold, the squirrel, finds himself homeless and mistaken for a rat on the unfamiliar streets of New York City.
Harriet the Spy	Fitzhugh, Louise	226	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	57648	N	N	-	N	N	Harriet's notebook of her feelings about classmates and neighbors is found by her classmates.
Harry the Poisonous Centipede's Big Adventure	Banks, Lynne Reid	45870	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	18684	N	N	-	-	N	Harry, a young centipede, faces danger and frustration when he is captured and placed in a jar.
The Hatseller and the Monkeys	Diakit�, Baba Wagu�	44663	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	706	N	N	-	-	N	This is an African version of the familiar story of a man who sets off to sell his hats, only to have them stolen by a tree-full of mischievous monkeys.
Hattie and the Wild Waves	Cooney, Barbara	5019	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2475	N	N	-	-	N	A young Brooklyn girl from a wealthy German American Family dreams of becoming an artist.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Hattie Big Sky	Larson, Kirby	109096	EN	MG+	4.4	10.0	F	70376	N	N	-	-	N	After inheriting her uncle's homesteading claim in Montana, sixteen-year-old orphan Hattie Brooks travels from Iowa in 1917 to make a home for herself and encounters some unexpected problems related to the war being fought in Europe.
The Haunting	Nixon, Joan Lowery	25061	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	44222	N	N	-	-	N	When her mother inherits an old plantation house in the Louisiana countryside, fifteen-year-old Lia seeks to rid it of the evil spirit that haunts it.
Heads or Tails: Stories from the Sixth Grade	Gantos, Jack	11469	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	38240	N	N	-	-	N	Eight stories about a sixth-grade student in Florida.
Hear the Wind Blow: A Novel of the Civil War	Hahn, Mary Downing	69060	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	57262	N	N	-	-	N	With their mother dead and their home burned, a thirteen-year-old boy and his little sister set out across Virginia in search of relatives during the final days of the Civil War.
The Heart Calls Home	Hansen, Joyce	2479	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	49500	N	N	-	-	-	After the Civil War, former slave Obi Booker tries to make a new life on a South Carolina island while waiting to be joined by his beloved Easter, who is studying in the North
Heart of a Tiger	Arnold, Marsha	13843	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	1582	N	N	-	-	N	As the Name Day celebration approaches, a young kitten tries to deserve a noble name by following the path of the beautiful Bengal tiger.
The Heart of Glass	French, Vivian	138128	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	40900	N	N	-	-	-	Gracie and Prince embark on a dwarf-watching outing, not knowing that the dwarves are working frantically to make crowns for a royal wedding and have enlisted some unreliable trolls to help them, thus putting the humans' expedition in peril. Book #3

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Hearts of Stone	Ernst, Kathleen	110709	EN	MG+	4.2	9.0	F	63023	N	N	-	-	-	Orphaned when her father dies fighting for the Union and her mother expires from exhaustion and also estranged from their Confederate neighbors, fifteen-year-old Hannah struggles to find a way for her family to survive during the Civil War in Tennessee.
Heaven	Johnson, Angela	27949	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	22403	N	N	-	N	N	Fourteen-year-old Marley's seemingly perfect life in the small town of Heaven is disrupted when she discovers that her father and mother are not her biological parents.
Heaven Sent	Hantman, Clea	57360	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34728	N	N	-	-	N	Polly, Era, and Thalia, banished by their father, Zeus, as punishment for a prank, accidentally end up in Athens, Georgia in 2001 where they must navigate the obstacles of twenty-first century high school.
The Heaven Shop	Ellis, Deborah	82837	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	38218	N	N	-	-	-	Binti and her siblings are orphaned when their father dies of AIDS. Split up and sent to relatives all over Malawi, they suffer increasing hardship until they are reunited through the influence of their formidable grandmother.
Heck Superhero	Leavitt, Martine	80289	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	32076	N	N	-	-	N	Abandoned by his mother, thirteen-year-old Heck tries to survive on his own as his mind bounces between the superhero character he imagines himself to be and the harsh reality of his life.
Helicopter Man	Fensham, Elizabeth	104786	EN	MG+	4.3	4.0	F	31147	N	N	-	-	-	Peter Sinclair cares for his father, who is mentally ill, and tries to make the most of their homeless life together.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Help Wanted: Wednesdays Only	Leavey, Peggy Dymond	64067	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	20693	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Mark Rogers knew that his Grandpa Luigi had Alzheimer's but he hadn't counted on it turning his life upside-down. When his mother suggests that the two of them move in with Grandpa and help care for him, Mark reluctantly agrees.
Henry and Beezus	Cleary, Beverly	266	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	24045	N	N	-	N	N	Accompanied by friend Beezus, bubble-gum tycoon Henry schemes to get a bike of his own.
Her Seven Brothers	Goble, Paul	6268	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	1653	N	N	-	-	-	Retells the Cheyenne legend in which a girl and her seven chosen brothers become the Big Dipper.
Her Stories: African American Folktales, Fairy Tales, and True Tales	Hamilton, Virginia	14923	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	20874	N	N	-	-	N	African-American Folktales, Fairy Tales, and True Tales.
Herb, the Vegetarian Dragon	Bass, Jules	35328	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1590	N	N	-	-	-	The knights of Castle Dark decided that the time had come to rid their land of man-eating dragons! Unfortunately, the only dragon to be captured was Herb, a vegetarian.
Here Today	Martin, Ann M.	82163	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	60917	N	N	-	-	N	In 1963, when her flamboyant mother abandons the family to pursue her dream of becoming an actress, eleven-year-old Ellie Dingman takes charge of her younger siblings, while also trying to deal with her outcast status in school.
Here Today, Gone Tomorrow	Kaye, Marilyn	133320	EN	MG+	4.3	5.0	F	34954	N	N	-	-	-	Emily Sanders, who has the gift of premonition and has become frustrated because her visions are not entirely accurate and her classmates have begun to doubt her ability, starts to master her powers, but it may be too late. Book #3
The Hermit Crab	Goodrich, Carter	129948	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	804	N	N	-	-	-	Absorbed in his search for food, a shy hermit crab, disguised in a fancy new shell, inadvertently rescues a flounder caught beneath a trap and wins the admiration of the other marine animals.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Hero	Lupica, Mike	139482	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	52225	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Zach learns he has the same special abilities as his father, who was the president's troubleshooter until "the Bads" killed him. Now Zach must decide whether to use his powers in the same way at the risk of his own life.
Heroes Don't Run: A Novel of the Pacific War	Mazer, Harry	88487	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	21975	N	N	-	-	N	To honor his father who died during the Japanese invasion of Pearl Harbor, seventeen-year-old Adam eagerly enlists in the Marines in 1944, survives boot camp, and faces combat on the tiny island of Okinawa.
The Hickory Chair	Fraustino, Lisa Rowe	48063	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1131	N	N	-	-	N	A blind boy tells of his warm relationship with his grandmother and the gift that she left him after her death.
Hidden Buffalo	Wiebe, Rudy	74518	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1222	N	N	-	-	-	Kind and caring, Sky is a boy approaching manhood. After finding a buffalo-shaped stone, he dreams vividly about where the buffalo are grazing. The chief and his people are reluctant to make the journey but they do and they succeed in finding the herd.
The Hidden Coronet	Fisher, Catherine	144389	EN	MG+	4.2	8.0	F	55016	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Raffi and Master Galen continue to evade the Watch as they seek the Coronet, a potent ancient relic that could be their only hope for defeating the power that is destroying Anara. Book #3
Hidden Roots	Bruchac, Joseph	77125	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	21320	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Sonny knows that he is different from his classmates in their small New York town. However, he is uncertain why his father is so angry and what secret his mother is keeping from him.
The High Rise Glorious Skittle Skat...Angel Food Cake	Willard, Nancy	6269	EN	LG	4.2	1.0	F	4381	N	N	-	-	N	As she is preparing a special angelfood cake for her mother's birthday, a girl is surprised by three angels who have dropped in for a taste.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Higher Geometry	Moranville, Sharelle Byars	106212	EN	MG+	4.9	5.0	F	32344	N	N	-	-	-	While grieving the death of her grandmother in 1959, teenager Anna is torn between her aspirations to study math in college and her family's expectations that she will marry and become a homemaker after high school.
Highway Cats	Lisle, Janet Taylor	125273	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	18796	N	N	-	-	N	A hard-bitten group of mangy highway cats is changed forever after the mysterious arrival of three kittens.
The Hired Hand	San Souci, Robert D.	18677	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1704	N	N	-	-	N	Old Sam hires a man to help out at his sawmill, and the hired hand also teaches Sam's lazy son a lesson about how to treat people.
Hitler's Daughter	French, Jackie	68982	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23266	N	N	-	-	N	After hearing a fictional tale about Hitler's daughter, Mark wonders what it would be like if someone he loved and trusted turned out to be evil.
Hog Music	Helldorfer, M.C.	39567	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1211	N	N	-	-	-	Travelers along the National Road help make sure that the birthday gift that Lucy's great aunt has sent makes it all the way from Maryland to her family's farm in Illinois.
Holding at Third	Zinnen, Linda	77178	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	30520	N	N	-	-	-	When thirteen-year-old Matt's older brother Tom is moved to a different hospital to receive a "last resort" treatment for his cancer, Matt tries to adjust to a new home and school, a new baseball team, and his feelings about his brother.
A Hole In the Hedge	Casselman, Grace	70416	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	48404	N	N	-	-	-	Kaitlin is forced to make some tough decisions about revenge and forgiveness. In the face of love and loyalty, Kaitlin has to decide what is most important in life.
Holes	Sachar, Louis	28081	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	47079	N	N	N	N	N	As further evidence of his family's bad fortune which they attribute to a curse on a distant relative, Stanley is sent to a hellish correctional camp in the Texas desert.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Home	Rosen, Michael J.	9515	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2150	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen authors and 17 illustrators celebrate the places and things that make up the home, in support of Share Our Strength's (SOS) fight against homelessness.
Home Court Advantage	Diersch, Sandra	55661	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29643	N	N	-	-	-	Debbie is a foster child who feels that nobody really loves or trusts her. She scrapes by at school, has few close friends, and can't seem to control her temper. The only time she feels good about herself is when she's playing basketball.
Home Ice	Vandervelde, Beatrice	85773	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	25011	N	N	-	-	-	Tori is staying with family near Toronto while her parents deal with troubles back home. To keep a sense of normalcy, she joins the Rangers, the worst hockey team in the league.
Home to Medicine Mountain	Santiago, Chiori	51310	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	2431	N	N	-	-	-	Two young Maidu Indian brothers, sent to live at a government-run Indian residential school in California in the 1930s, find a way to escape and return home for the summer.
Homecoming	Voigt, Cynthia	368	EN	MG	4.4	16.0	F	110893	N	N	-	-	N	Young Dicey fights to keep her brothers and sister together and out of foster homes.
Homegrown House	Wong, Janet S.	132019	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	936	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl describes her grandmother's comfortable, long-time home and wishes that she and her parents could stay in the same house instead of moving so often.
The Homework Machine	Gutman, Dan	103771	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	26448	N	N	-	-	N	Four fifth-grade students--a geek, a class clown, a teacher's pet, and a slacker--as well as their teacher and mothers, each relate events surrounding a computer programmed to complete homework assignments.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Honeybee Man	Nargi, Lela	142978	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1703	N	N	-	-	-	Fred, a beekeeper whose hives are on the roof of his Brooklyn, New York, apartment building, tends his bees and distributes their honey to his neighbors.
Honus and Me: A Baseball Card Adventure	Gutman, Dan	26738	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23417	N	N	-	-	N	A baseball fan discovers a special baseball card worth more than just money.
Hope	Monk, Isabell	4222	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1092	N	N	-	-	-	During a visit with her great-aunt, a young girl learns the story behind her name and learns to feel proud of her biracial heritage.
Hope Springs a Leak	Staunton, Ted	35490	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32833	N	N	-	-	-	Sam Foster can't help it, he's in love with his grade six teacher, Ms. Broom. The trouble is, his best friend, Darryl, is in love with her, too.
A Horse Called Farmer	Cumming, Peter	46046	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1781	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a heart-warming story about Farmer, a brave little Magdalen Islands horse who crossed windswept dunes and swam a dangerous channel to get back home.
Hot Shot	Peters, Stephanie True	135336	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	21129	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Julian was star center on an undefeated basketball team before moving to a new town, where he quickly gets on the wrong side of the starting center, whose father happens to be their coach. This series was created by Matt Christopher.
Hound Dog True	Urban, Linda	145878	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	23347	N	N	-	-	-	Mattie, a shy fifth-grader, wants to hide out at her new school by acting as apprentice to her uncle Potluck, the custodian, but her plan falls apart when she summons the courage to speak about what matters most and finds a true friend.
The House in the Mail	Wells, Rosemary	58883	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1921	N	N	-	-	-	In 1927, Emily's family chooses a house from a catalog and makes it into their very own home. The coauthor is Tom Wells.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The House of Dies Drear	Hamilton, Virginia	228	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	58619	N	N	-	N	N	This mystery concerns an African-American boy's move to Drear House, which had once played a part in the Underground Railroad.
A House of Tailors	Giff, Patricia Reilly	82024	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33381	N	N	-	-	N	When thirteen-year-old Dina emigrates from Germany to America in 1871, her wish is to return home soon. But as the months pass and she survives a multitude of hardships living with her uncle, she thinks of Brooklyn as her home.
The House on the Gulf	Haddix, Margaret Peterson	80960	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	52681	N	N	-	-	N	A sixteen-year-old boy arranges a housesitting job for the summer, but he starts acting strangely after his family moves in, and his sister begins to suspect they are not supposed to be there.
The House That Drac Built	Sierra, Judy	14418	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	381	N	N	-	-	-	In this Halloween version of a familiar cumulative rhyme, the inhabitants of a haunted house get increasingly agitated until a group of children sets things right.
The House You Pass on the Way	Woodson, Jacqueline	25066	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	18049	N	N	-	-	-	When fourteen-year-old Staggerlee, the daughter of a racially mixed marriage, spends a summer with her cousin Trout, she finds herself attracted to Trout and catches a glimpse of her possible future self.
How Animals Saved the People: Animal Tales from the South	Reneaux, J.J.	47327	EN	LG	4.7	1.0	F	8773	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of folktales from people in the Deep South.
How Big Is a Foot?	Myller, Rolf	13867	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	774	N	N	-	-	-	Thrown in jail because the bed he made for the Queen is too small, an apprentice comes up with a more accurate way of measuring size.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
How Do You Spell Abducted?	Stacey, Cherylyn	85986	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	34790	N	N	-	-	-	Deb feels uneasy about her vacation with her dad, knowing that her mom is also going to be away and out of touch. Her feelings are borne out when she is abducted, along with her brother and sister, by a father determined to make them a family again.
How I Found the Strong: A Civil War Story	McMullan, Margaret	77705	EN	MG+	4.9	4.0	F	26770	N	N	-	-	-	The Civil War robs Frank of his simple life and boyhood.
How I Learned Geography	Shulevitz, Uri	121531	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	839	N	N	-	-	-	As he spends hours studying his father's world map, a young boy escapes the hunger and misery of refugee life.
How It Happened in Peach Hill	Jocelyn, Marthe	114095	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	55184	N	N	-	-	-	In 1924, when fifteen-year-old Annie and her mother arrive in Peach Hill, each finds a reason for wanting to finally settle down, but to reach their goals, they will have to do some serious lying and Annie will have to stand up for herself.
How Santa Really Works	Snow, Alan	82607	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	3397	N	N	-	-	-	Santa Claus has a complicated and sophisticated Christmas operation, which includes the training for numerous jobs for his elves and the celebrations at his own Christmas Day party.
How the Fisherman Tricked the Genie: A Tale Within a Tale Within a Tale	Sunami, Kitoba	61258	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1957	N	N	-	-	-	After releasing a captive genie from a bottle, a poor fisherman must rely on his wits when instead of wishes, the genie promises revenge.
How the Rooster Got His Crown	Poole, Amy Lowry	34607	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	899	N	N	-	-	-	In the early days of the world, when the sun refuses to come out for fear of a skillful archer's arrows, a small rooster saves the day by coaxing the sun out with his crowing.
How Tia Lola Came to (Visit) Stay	Alvarez, Julia	43515	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	25807	N	N	-	-	N	Ten-year-old Miguel learns to love his colorful aunt, Tia Lola, when she comes to Vermont from the Dominican Republic to stay with his mother after his parents' divorce. Book #1

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
How to Disappear Completely and Never Be Found	Nickerson, Sara	58682	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	58899	N	N	-	-	N	With a swimming medal, the key to a mansion, and a comic book about a half-man/half-rat as her only clues, a twelve-year-old girl seeks the true story of her father's mysterious death four years earlier near an island the Pacific Northwest.
How to Ditch Your Fairy	Larbalestier, Justine	124691	EN	MG	4.1	9.0	F	61057	N	N	-	-	-	In a world in which everyone has a personal fairy who tends to one aspect of daily life, fourteen-year-old Charlie decides she does not want hers--a parking fairy--and embarks on a series of misadventures designed to rid herself of the invisible sprite.
How We Saw the World: Nine Native Stories of the Way Things Began	Taylor, C.J.	8071	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	3753	N	N	-	-	-	Native American creation myths retold in nine stories.
The Huckabuck Family and How They Raised Popcorn in Nebraska...	Sandburg, Carl	34793	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1291	N	N	-	-	N	After the popcorn the Huckabucks had raised explodes in a fire and Pony Pony Huckabuck finds a silver buckle inside a squash, the family decides it is time for a change.
The Hunchback Assignments	Slade, Arthur	132854	EN	MG+	4.8	9.0	F	63217	N	N	-	-	-	In Victorian London, fourteen-year-old Modo, a shape-changing hunchback, becomes a secret agent for the Permanent Association, which strives to protect the world from the evil machinations of the Clockwork Guild. Book #1
The Hungry Coat: A Tale from Turkey	Demi	78615	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	937	N	N	-	-	-	After being forced to change into a fancy new coat to attend a party, Nasrettin Hoca tries to feed his dinner to the coat, reasoning that it was the coat that was the invited guest.
The Hungry Year	Crook, Connie Brummel	49517	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	45862	N	N	-	-	-	In 1787, twelve-year old Kate finds herself responsible for her younger twin brothers when her father leaves to hunt for food and doesn't return.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Hunter	Cowley, Joy	77844	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	36958	N	N	-	-	N	A plane crash survivor marooned on a deserted part of New Zealand's coast in 2005 experiences interconnected visions with a Maori boy from 1805.
The Hunter: A Chinese Folktale	Casanova, Mary	44109	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	1114	N	N	-	-	-	After learning to understand the language of animals, Hai Li Bu, the hunter, sacrifices himself to save his village.
The Hunterman and the Crocodile	Diakit�, Baba Wagu�	27702	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	945	N	N	-	-	-	Donso, the West African hunterman, learns the importance of living in harmony with nature and the necessity of placing humans among, not above, all other living things.
Hurry and the Monarch	O Flatharta, Antoine	86563	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1134	N	N	-	-	-	Hurry the tortoise befriends a monarch butterfly when she stops in his garden in Wichita Falls, Texas, during her migration from Canada to Mexico.
Hush	Woodson, Jacqueline	55199	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	28427	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Toswiah finds her life changed when her family enters the witness protection program.
I Am Number Four	Lore, Pittacus	139745	EN	MG+	4.4	14.0	F	100385	N	N	-	-	-	In rural Ohio, a beautiful girl prove distracting to a 15-year-old who has hidden on Earth for 10 years waiting to develop the powers he needs to rejoin the other surviving Garde members and fight the Mogadorians. The plot contains violence.
I Am Rembrandt's Daughter	Cullen, Lynn	118494	EN	MG+	4.4	9.0	F	62669	N	N	-	-	-	In Amsterdam in the mid-1600s, Cornelia's life as the illegitimate child of renowned painter Rembrandt is marked by plague, poverty, and despair at ever earning her father's love, until she sees hope for a better future in the eyes of a wealthy suitor.
I Am the Ice Worm/Alone in the Ice World	Easley, MaryAnn	14517	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28957	N	N	-	-	-	While traveling to visit her mother in the Arctic, a California girl learns the meaning of hardship and survival when she is taken in by an Inupiat family.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
I Am the Mummy Heb-Nefert	Bunting, Eve	45411	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	853	N	N	-	-	-	A mummy recalls her past life in ancient Egypt as the beautiful wife of the pharaoh's brother.
I Am the Wallpaper	Hughes, Mark Peter	87986	EN	MG+	4.4	8.0	F	52885	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Floey Packer, who is jealous of her attractive and popular older sister, shares her home with two younger cousins and experiences a summer vacation filled with embarrassing events, with herself as the main focus in all situations.
I Am Wings: Poems About Love	Fletcher, Ralph	54679	EN	MG	4.9	0.5	F	1940	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of thirty-three poems about love.
I Can't Believe I Have to Do This	Alford, Jan	18261	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34772	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Dean Matthews receives a journal as a birthday present from his mother and records the events of the following year.
I Was a Non-Blonde Cheerleader	Scott, Kieran	86278	EN	MG+	4.7	10.0	F	65636	N	N	-	-	-	As a brunette on the all-blonde cheerleading squad at her new Florida high school, sophomore Annisa Gobrowski tries to fit in with her popular teammates without losing the friendship of Bethany, the only other non-blonde at the school.
I Will Call It Georgie's Blues	Newton, Suzanne	7000	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	62771	N	N	-	-	N	Because the Baptist minister's children in a small North Carolina town have difficulty conforming to the roles their father wishes them to play for public consumption, 15-year-old Neal feels he must hide his consuming interest in jazz music.
I'm Not Who You Think I Am	Kehret, Peg	29379	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	28296	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Ginger becomes the target of a disturbed woman who believes that Ginger is her dead daughter.
Ice Bear and Little Fox	London, Jonathan	31570	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	700	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes how a polar bear and the little fox that follows it survive over the course of a year in the Arctic.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Ice Bear: In the Steps of the Polar Bear	Davies, Nicola	103677	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	802	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes how the polar bear, also called Nanuk, thrives in the Arctic and explains the lessons that the Inuit people have learned from watching this animal.
The Ice Cream King	McEvoy, Greg	40359	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1300	N	N	-	-	-	Lionel has wanted two things: all the ice cream he can eat and to be a king. Just when it seems he'll never get to wear a crown, something delicious happens.
Ice Dreams	Scudamore, Beverly	78002	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	25212	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Maya is a talented figure skater, just as her mother was before she died four years ago. Despite pressure from her family to keep skating, Maya tries to pursue her passion for hockey.
Ice Shock	Harris, M.G.	144383	EN	MG	4.2	11.0	F	75924	N	N	-	-	-	Back home in Oxford, Josh tries to resume his normal life and make sense of his Mayan adventures, but soon it becomes clear that he cannot escape destiny as he becomes more certain than ever that his father's death was no accident. Book #2
Ida Early Comes over the Mountain	Burch, Robert	666	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	26911	N	N	-	-	N	Tough times in rural Georgia during the Depression take a lively turn when spirited Ida Early arrives to keep house for the Suttons.
If I Ran the Zoo	Seuss, Dr.	9032	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1574	N	N	N	-	-	Young Gerald McGrew imagines the animals he'd have in the zoo if he were in charge.
If I Should Die Before I Wake	Nolan, Han	14471	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	63077	N	N	-	-	-	As Hilary, a neo-Nazi initiate, lies in a coma, she is transported to Poland at the onset of World War II, into the life of a Jewish teenager.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
If the Witness Lied	Cooney, Caroline B.	130072	EN	MG+	4.6	8.0	F	52085	N	N	-	-	-	Torn apart by tragedies and the publicity they brought, siblings Smithy, Jack, and Madison, aged fourteen to sixteen, tap into their parent's courage to pull together and protect their brother Tris, nearly three, from further media exploitation.
If We Kiss	Vail, Rachel	87847	EN	MG+	4.0	7.0	F	53334	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Charlie feels guilty because she has a crush on her best friend's boyfriend, and her loyalties become even more confused when she discovers that her mother is dating the boy's father.
If You Are a Hunter of Fossils	Baylor, Byrd	43736	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	648	N	N	-	-	-	A fossil hunter looking for signs of an ancient sea in the rocks of a western Texas mountain describes how the area must have looked millions of years ago.
If You Decide to Go to the Moon	McNulty, Faith	101799	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1842	N	N	-	-	N	This book tells you how to get to the moon, what do to after you land, and how to get back home.
If You Want to See a Caribou	Root, Phyllis	77913	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	438	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes all the wonders of nature on an island in Lake Superior.
If You're Not from the Prairie	Bouchard, David	44413	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	610	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy grows up on the prairie and appreciates that it is a very special place.
If You're Not Here, Please Raise Your Hand: Poems About School	Dakos, Kalli	83302	EN	LG	4.9	1.0	F	5899	N	N	-	-	-	An illustrated collection of 38 poems about a variety of elementary school experiences.
The Illustrated Mum	Wilson, Jacqueline	86106	EN	MG	4.0	9.0	F	61286	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Dolphin is determined to stay with her family, no matter what, but when her sister goes to live with her newly discovered father, sending their mother further into manic-depression, Dolphin's life takes a turn for the better.
The Impudent Rooster: A Romanian Folktale	Rascol, Sabina I.	78309	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1900	N	N	-	-	-	A rooster foils the evil plans of a greedy nobleman and brings back riches to his poor master.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
In Care of Cassie Tucker	Ruckman, Ivy	35296	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	35271	N	N	-	-	-	When her teenage cousin moves in with her family on their Nebraska farm in 1899, eleven-year-old Cassie learns a lot, including the meaning of "heathen" and "bigot."
In Enzo's Splendid Gardens	Polacco, Patricia	65643	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1205	N	N	-	-	-	In cumulative rhyme, this book describes the uproarious chain of events that ensue when a waiter trips over a book dropped by a boy watching a bee.
In My Family	Lomas Garza, Carmen	18334	EN	MG	4.7	0.5	F	1427	N	N	-	-	-	The author describes, in bilingual text and illustrations, her experiences growing up in an Hispanic community in Texas.
In the Clear	Carter, Anne Laurel	47900	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	27450	N	N	-	-	-	After recovering from polio, Pauline dreams of playing hockey. Her father has made a rink in the backyard, but will Pauline be able to overcome her fears and break free from her mother to realize her dream?
In the Hollow of Your Hand: Slave Lullabies	McGill, Alice	43613	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	3200	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of lullabies orally transmitted by African-American slaves. They reveal their hardships and sorrows, as well as soothing notes of well-being and belief in a better time to come.
In the Shade of the Nispero Tree	Bernier-Grand, Carmen T.	67334	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	40939	N	N	-	-	-	Because her mother wants her to be part of the world of high society in their native Puerto Rico, nine-year-old Teresa attends a private school but loses her best friend.
In the Shadow of the Pali: A Story of the Hawaiian Leper Colony	Cindrich, Lisa	59379	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	57841	N	N	-	-	-	In the late nineteenth century, twelve-year-old Liliha is sent to the Kalaupapa Leprosy Colony at Molokai, Hawaii, where she struggles to endure savage living conditions and people, as well as her own disease.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
In the Time of the Drums	Siegelson, Kim L.	35270	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1915	N	N	-	-	N	Mentu, an American-born slave boy, watches his beloved grandmother, Twi, lead the insurrection at Teakettle Creek of Ibo people arriving from Africa on a slave ship.
In the Year of the Boar and Jackie Robinson	Lord, Bette Bao	229	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26776	N	N	-	N	N	In 1947, a Chinese child comes to Brooklyn, where she starts to feel at home and makes friends when she discovers baseball and the Brooklyn Dodgers.
Incarceron	Fisher, Catherine	134835	EN	MG+	4.6	14.0	F	96201	N	N	-	-	-	To free herself from an upcoming arranged marriage, Claudia, the daughter of the Warden of Incarceron, a futuristic prison with a mind of its own, decides to help a young prisoner escape.
An Incredible Case of Dinosaurs	Oppel, Kenneth	63234	EN	LG	4.4	1.0	F	7011	N	N	-	-	-	What is the strange creature floating in the swimming pool? Barnes and the Brains have been hired to get to the bottom of the murky mystery. So they plunge in and come face to face with two real live dinosaurs. Now they're hatching a plan for a rescue.
Indigo's Star	McKay, Hilary	81579	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	46130	N	N	-	-	N	Spurred on by his youngest sister, Rose, twelve-year-old Indigo sticks up for himself and an American boy who has replaced him as the primary target of the school bullies.
The Innocent Polly McDoodle	Woodbury, Mary	42414	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	43658	N	N	-	-	-	Polly is innocent of things happening at the mall. Can Polly handle the mall rats in black hats? Will her friends get back in time to help her figure out her toughest mystery yet?
Inside Out & Back Again	Lai, Thanhha	142622	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	14925	N	N	-	-	-	Through a series of poems, a young girl chronicles the life-changing year of 1975, when she, her mother, and her brothers leave Vietnam and resettle in Alabama.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Into the Dream	Sleator, William	5424	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29214	N	N	-	-	N	When two youngsters realize they are having the same frightening dream, they begin searching for an explanation for this mysterious coincidence.
Into the Firestorm: A Novel of San Francisco, 1906	Hopkinson, Deborah	109200	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	37895	N	N	-	-	-	Days after arriving in San Francisco from Texas, eleven-year-old orphan Nicholas Dray tries to help his new neighbors survive the 1906 San Francisco earthquake and the subsequent fires.
Into The Wild	Durst, Sarah Beth	117942	EN	MG	4.0	8.0	F	54041	N	N	-	-	-	Having escaped from the Wild and the preordained fairy tale plots it imposes, Rapunzel, along with her daughter Julie Marchen, tries to live a fairly normal life, but when the Wild breaks free, it is Julie who has to prevent everyone from being trapped.
Invisible	Hautman, Pete	87510	EN	MG+	4.6	4.0	F	28884	N	N	-	-	N	Doug and Andy are unlikely best friends, one a loner obsessed by his model trains, the other a popular student involved in football and theater, who grew up together and share a bond that nothing can sever.
Invisible City	Harris, M.G.	138138	EN	MG+	4.5	11.0	F	76962	N	N	-	-	-	When thirteen-year-old Josh's father is reported murdered in Mexico, supposedly by the husband of his lover, Josh refuses to believe it and sets out to get the true story, which he believes involves UFOs and alien abduction.
The Invisible Day	Jocelyn, Marthe	18726	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	19006	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Billie finds a bag of makeup in Central Park whose contents render her invisible.
The Invisible Man	Geary, Rick	126386	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	7223	N	N	-	-	-	This graphic adaptation is of the tale of a scientist who discovers how to make his body become invisible, but when he can't make himself visible again, becomes violently insane.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Is There Room on the Feather Bed?	Gray, Libba Moore	28568	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	977	N	N	-	-	-	One rainy night a wee fat man and his wee fat wife are joined in their feather bed by a variety of animals including a skunk.
The Isabel Factor	Friesen, Gayle	100065	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	53142	N	N	-	-	-	When the fearless Zoe breaks her arm in a fall, Anna must brave summer camp and her debut as a Counselor In Training without her best friend. Going it alone is not something Anna is ready for. Cruising along in Zoe's shadow had been comfortable.
Isabel's Car Wash	Bair, Sheila	123029	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1886	N	N	-	-	-	To earn money to buy a doll that she wants, Isabel starts a car wash business with money invested by her friends, hoping to make a profit for everyone. The book includes information on selling shares in a business.
Island Boy	Cooney, Barbara	26554	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	2130	N	N	-	-	N	Matthias grows from a little boy to a grandfather on a small island out in the bay.
The Island on Bird Street	Orlev, Uri	5071	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	47432	N	N	-	-	N	During World War II, a Jewish boy is left on his own for months in a ruined house in the Warsaw Ghetto, where he must learn all the tricks of survival under constant life-threatening conditions.
It Happened at School: Two Tales	Morgenstern, Susie	101241	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	8539	N	N	-	-	-	In the first of two school stories set in France, a homework assignment has everyone excited in Claudette's class. In the second story, the boyfriend of Julien's teacher becomes a nuisance when he uses the class's new fax machine to express his love.
It Happened on a Train	Barnett, Mac	147221	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	37961	N	N	-	-	-	Seventh-grader Steve Brixton finds himself pulled back into sleuthing when, during a train trip down the California coast, he uncovers a mystery involving a fleet of priceless automobiles, an assassin, and a private railcar. Book #3

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
It's Back to School We Go: First Day Stories from Around the World	Jackson, Ellen B.	100002	EN	LG	4.6	1.0	F	3508	N	N	-	-	-	In easy-to-read text, this book describes what the first day of school might be like for a child in Kenya, Kazakhstan, Canada, Australia, Japan, China, Peru, Germany, India, Russia, and the United States.
It's Thanksgiving!	Prelutsky, Jack	134569	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1011	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents twelve Thanksgiving Day poems about carving the turkey, watching a parade, and eating leftovers.
Jack and the Beanstalk	Kellogg, Steven	6122	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1572	N	N	-	-	N	The author/illustrator brings this timeless tale to life with the zest and energy that are his trademarks.
Jack and the Seven Deadly Giants	Swope, Sam	80837	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	10964	N	N	-	-	-	While hoping to find his mother, Jack encounters seven deadly giants: the Giant Poet, the Terrible Glutton, Mrs. Roth, the Wild Tickler, Avaritch, Orgulla the Great, and the Green Queen.
Jack's Run	Smith, Roland	102231	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	46053	N	N	-	-	N	Kidnapped by drug czar Alonzo Asnar and held hostage in Argentina, Jack and his sister Joanne attempt a daring escape while their parents, aided by some old friends, set out to rescue them.
Jack, Skinny Bones, and the Golden Pancakes	Helldorfer, M.C.	21335	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1125	N	N	-	-	-	Jack joins up with Granny Trick's dog Skinny Bones, and together they outwit both the wily old lady and the devil himself.
Jack, the Seal and the Sea	Fink, Joanne	9773	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1632	N	N	-	-	-	Jack spends his days sailing the seas and taking in nets full of half-dead fish, ignoring the polluted condition of the water, until he finds an ailing seal and receives a message from the sea itself about its sorry state.
Jackie and Me: A Baseball Card Adventure	Gutman, Dan	40653	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28887	N	N	-	-	N	Joe uses his special ability to travel through time to meet one of the greatest baseball players ever, Jackie Robinson, to find out what it was like to be the man who broke baseball's color barrier.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jackie's Bat	Lorbiecki, Marybeth	104178	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	2567	N	N	-	-	-	Joey, the batboy for the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1947, learns a hard lesson about respect for people of different races after Jackie Robinson joins the team.
Jackie's Wild Seattle	Hobbs, Will	68162	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	52081	N	N	-	-	N	Fourteen-year-old Shannon and her little brother, Cody, spend the summer with their uncle, helping at a wildlife rescue center named Jackie's Wild Seattle.
The Jacob Ladder	Hausman, Gerald	75300	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	21646	N	N	-	-	-	After his father leaves their family, twelve-year-old Uton Hinds, known as Tall T, tries to earn extra money in his Jamaican village and tries to further his education as he ponders how he feels about his father's behavior.
The Jade Necklace	Yee, Paul	83529	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1192	N	N	-	-	-	When her father is lost at sea during a typhoon and her family no longer has enough to eat, Yenyee travels to Vancouver as a servant, across the ocean, which she feels betrayed her.
James and the Giant Peach	Dahl, Roald	232	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	23843	N	N	-	N	N	Madcap adventures take place as young James enters a peach as big as a house and encounters wonderful new friends.
Janey's Choice	Hunter, Bernice Thurman	35772	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	36267	N	N	-	-	N	Janey Phair has it all--good looks, good humour, and two loving families. So why isn't she happy? She discovers that nothing's ever perfect, and that happiness comes from choosing what's most important to you, and holding on.
Jango	Nicholson, William	114843	EN	MG	4.8	14.0	F	94099	N	N	-	-	-	Seeker, the Wildman, and Morning Star discover that the mysterious warrior sect that they had been so desperate to join is not quite what it appears from the outside. Book #2

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Janna and the Kings	Smith, Patricia	73892	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1293	N	N	-	-	-	Janna loves the Saturday visits that she and her grandfather make to the local barbershop where she becomes a princess, but after he dies, Janna feels as though her world has changed.
Jason and the Wonder Horn	Hutsell-Manning, Linda	66587	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	60726	N	N	-	-	-	Transported to medieval Germany, Jason and his friends Charlotte and Squid have to use their wits and the power of a magical bugle to help the people of Coburg fight for freedom.
Jasper Dash and the Flame-Pits of Delaware	Anderson, M.T.	132411	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	54614	N	N	-	-	-	Boy Technonaut, Jasper Dash, and his friends Lily Gefelty and Katie Mulligan travel into the mist-shrouded heart of the forbidden mountainous realm of Delaware to try to unravel a terrible mystery. Book #3
Jeannie and the Gentle Giants	Armstrong, Luanne	74520	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	34501	N	N	-	-	-	Jeannie, upset when placed in a foster home after her mother is hospitalized with a mental illness, learns to value herself and her new situation through her newfound love of animals.
Jennifer, Hecate, Macbeth, William McKinley and Me, Elizabeth	Konigsburg, E.L.	176	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	23266	N	N	-	-	N	Lonely Elizabeth decides to be an apprentice witch to Jennifer, and that's when the fun starts.
Jenny of the Tetons	Gregory, Kristiana	59352	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	23002	N	N	-	-	-	Orphaned by an Indian raid while traveling West with a wagon train, fifteen-year-old Carrie Hill is befriended by the English trapper Beaver Dick, and taken to live with his Indian wife and their children.
Jeremy and the Aunties	Finn, Felicity	41763	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	37653	N	N	-	-	-	Jeremy can't believe his eyes. The "little-old-lady" dolls his mother made come to life only in front of him and they have a deep dark secret that is leading them all into danger.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jeremy Fink and the Meaning of Life	Mass, Wendy	109552	EN	MG	4.5	11.0	F	76093	N	N	-	-	N	Just before his thirteenth birthday, Jeremy Fink receives a keyless locked box, set aside by his father before his death five years earlier, that purportedly contains the meaning of life.
Jeremy Thatcher, Dragon Hatcher	Coville, Bruce	5918	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	28076	N	N	-	N	N	Small for his age but artistically talented, twelve-year-old Jeremy Thatcher unknowingly buys a dragon's egg.
Jericho's Journey	Wisler, G. Clifton	10263	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	30135	N	N	-	-	N	A boy's journey out west from Tennessee to Texas in 1862.
Jess and the Runaway Grandpa	Woodbury, Mary	31219	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	46356	N	N	-	-	-	When Jess's forgetful Grandpa Ernie climbs into his camper truck, Jess has only seconds to decide whether to go with him as he sets off on a dangerous journey to the northern Alberta wilderness.
Jesse's Star	Schwartz, Ellen	41764	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	12716	N	N	-	-	-	Jesse makes an important discovery about himself and his ancestors while doing research for a social studies report.
Jewels	Rochelle, Belinda	21369	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1487	N	N	-	-	-	During Lea Mae's annual summer visit, her great-grandmother 'Ma dear tells her wonderful stories about their family members and the past, stories that are jewels of African-American history.
Jim & Me: A Baseball Card Adventure	Gutman, Dan	120214	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	38802	N	N	-	-	-	Stosh and his longtime enemy, Bobby, use a vintage baseball card to travel in time, hoping to stop Jim Thorpe from participating in the 1912 Olympics and losing his medals, but instead, they watch Thorpe struggle during his first season with the Giants.
Jim Ugly	Fleischman, Sid	6321	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	21949	N	N	-	N	N	This story tells of the adventures of twelve-year-old Jake Bannock and Jim Ugly, his father's part-mongrel, part-wolf dog, as they travel through the Old West trying to find out what really happened to Jake's actor father.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Jimmy's Stars	Rodman, Mary Ann	122207	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	52583	N	N	-	-	-	In 1943, 11-year-old Ellie is her brother Jimmy's "best girl." When he leaves Pittsburgh just before Thanksgiving to fight in WWII, he promises he will return, asks her to leave the Christmas tree up until he does, and reminds her to "let the joy out."
Jinx	Cabot, Meg	116746	EN	MG+	4.7	9.0	F	60093	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Jean "Jinx" Honeychurch, the descendant of a witch, must leave Iowa to live with relatives in Manhattan after the first spell she casts goes awry, but she will have to improve her skills to stop her cousin from practicing black magic.
Joey Pigza Loses Control	Gantos, Jack	45124	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	45926	N	N	-	-	N	Joey, who is taking medication to keep him from getting too wired, goes to spend the summer with the father he has never known. Dad insists that Joey stop taking his medication, and Joey loses control as he tries to help his baseball team. Book #2
Joey Pigza Swallowed the Key	Gantos, Jack	29525	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	35620	N	N	-	N	N	To the constant disappointment of his mother and his teachers, Joey has trouble paying attention or controlling his mood swings when his prescription meds wear off and he starts getting worked up and acting wired. Book #1
John Henry	Lester, Julius	12457	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	2115	N	N	-	-	N	Retelling of the legend of the African American folk hero.
Johnny and the Bomb	Pratchett, Terry	23466	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	47508	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Johnny Maxwell acquires the neighborhood homeless woman's shopping cart when she is injured and discovers that its contents have the ability to send him back in time from 1996 to 1941 England. Book #3

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Johnny and the Dead	Pratchett, Terry	104427	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	38268	N	N	-	-	N	After twelve-year-old Johnny Maxwell suddenly starts seeing and talking to ghosts, he and his friends become involved in a battle to save the local cemetery. Book #2.
Johnny Appleseed	Lindbergh, Reeve	66490	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	737	N	N	-	-	-	Rhyming text and illustrations relate the life of John Chapman, whose distribution of apple seeds and trees across the Midwest made him a legend and left a legacy still enjoyed today.
Johnny on the Spot	Sorel, Edward	67740	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	2650	N	N	-	-	-	When Johnny's radio begins to broadcast the news from tomorrow, he begins a series of heroic and lucrative adventures.
Johnny Voodoo	Lane, Dakota	25100	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	42545	N	N	-	-	-	After Deirdre's mother dies, she moves from Manhattan to a small town in Louisiana with her father and brother. She feels very lonely until she meets Johnny, who teaches her what true love is and how long it can last.
Joining the Boston Tea Party	Stanley, Diane	53457	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1153	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of grandmother's hat, the twins journey back in time to the Boston Tea Party.
Jolted: Newton Starker's Rules for Survival	Slade, Arthur	129226	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	36294	N	N	-	-	-	Many of Newton's ancestors, including his mom, have been killed by lightning strikes, so when he enrolls at the eccentric Jerry Potts Academy of Higher Learning and Survival in Moose Jaw, he tries to be a model student so he can avoid the same fate.
Joseph's Choice, 1861	Pryor, Bonnie	42438	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	26513	N	N	-	-	N	In the early days of the Civil War, Joseph must decide whether to defend his stepfather's abolitionist and pro-Union beliefs or side with the slave owners and Southern rights supporters in his home town of Branson Mills, Kentucky.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Joshua's Song	Harlow, Joan Hiatt	54846	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	27214	N	N	-	-	N	Needing to earn money after his father's death during the influenza epidemic of 1918, Joshua works as a newspaper boy in Boston, one day finding himself in the vicinity of an explosion that sends tons of molasses coursing through the streets.
Jouanah: A Hmong Cinderella	Coburn, Jewell Reinhart	17721	EN	MG	4.8	0.5	F	2089	N	N	-	-	-	Despite a cruel stepmother's schemes, a young Hmong girl finds true love and happiness with the aid of her dead mother's spirit and a pair of special shoes. The coauthor is Tzexa Cherta Lee.
The Journal of Wong Ming-Chung: A Chinese Miner	Yep, Laurence	35833	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	38321	N	N	-	-	N	A young Chinese boy nicknamed Runt records his experiences in a journal as he travels from southern China to California in 1852 to join his uncle during the Gold Rush.
The Journey	Stewart, Sarah	47521	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	896	N	N	-	-	-	An Amish girl tells her "silent friend," her diary, about all the experiences she has on her first trip to the city.
Journey of Dreams	Pellegrino, Marge	130764	EN	MG+	4.5	7.0	F	49352	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of how one family survives the Guatemalan army's "scorched earth" campaign in the 1980s, and how their love, loyalty to each other, and Papa's storytelling keeps them going on their harrowing search for refuge in the United States.
Journey to America	Levitin, Sonia	6371	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34047	N	N	-	-	N	Lisa and her family try to escape from Nazi Germany to join her father in America.
Journey to Nowhere	Auch, Mary Jane	17777	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	48805	N	N	-	-	N	In 1815, while traveling by covered wagon to settle in the wilderness of western New York, eleven-year-old Mem experiences a flood and separation from her family.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Juan Bobo and the Horse of Seven Colors: A Puerto Rican Legend	Mike, Jan M.	30098	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	2174	N	N	-	-	-	After winning seven wishes from a magical horse, the foolish Juan Bobo wastes six of them on his way to try to make the king's daughter laugh.
Juan Verdades: The Man Who Couldn't Tell a Lie	Hayes, Joe	55840	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	2375	N	N	-	-	N	A wealthy rancher is so certain of the honesty of his foreman that he wagers his ranch.
Juliet's Moon	Rinaldi, Ann	122064	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	44909	N	N	-	-	-	In Missouri in 1863, twelve-year-old Juliet Bradshaw learns to rely on herself and her brother, a captain with Quantrill's Raiders, as she sees her family home burned, is imprisoned by Yankees, and then kidnapped by a blood-crazed Confederate soldier.
Jump the Cracks	DeKeyser, Stacy	123211	EN	MG+	4.0	6.0	F	44070	N	N	-	-	-	On the way to visit her father in NYC, fifteen-year-old Victoria finds an apparently abused child in the train's bathroom and soon finds herself branded a kidnapper and on the run while trying to fulfill her promise to protect the boy at all costs.
JumpMan: Rule 1: Don't Touch Anything	Valentine, James	78605	EN	MG+	4.5	8.0	F	54855	N	N	-	-	-	Theo knows there is only one rule when you TimeJump--do not touch anything. But following this rule becomes a problem when Theo finds himself in the early twenty-first century where he is visible to Genevieve and Jules.
Just Call Me Joe	Wishinsky, Frieda	75379	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	13252	N	N	-	-	-	Life in New York City in the early twentieth century is tougher than Joseph ever dreamed it would be.
Just Grace	Harper, Charise Mericle	114472	EN	LG	4.8	2.0	F	16004	N	N	-	-	-	Misnamed by her teacher, seven-year-old Just Grace prides herself on being empathetic, but when she tries to help a neighbor feel better, her good intentions backfire. Book #1

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Just Kids	Senisi, Ellen B.	21528	EN	LG	4.3	1.0	F	5802	N	N	-	-	-	Second-grader Cindy is assigned to spend part of each day in the class for students with special needs, where she finds out that even though some kids may learn differently or have different abilities, they are all "just kids."
Just Like New	Manson, Ainslie	43331	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	2297	N	N	-	-	-	Sally chooses her doll, Ann Marie, as a gift to the children of England who have no gifts at Christmas because of the war.
The Juvie Three	Korman, Gordon	124561	EN	MG+	4.9	8.0	F	50781	N	N	-	-	-	Gecko, Arjay, and Terence, all in trouble with the law, must find a way to keep their halfway house open in order to stay out of juvenile detention.
Kashtanka	Chekhov, Anton	14421	EN	MG	4.9	0.5	F	1992	N	N	-	-	-	Separated from her master while out on a walk, Kashtanka the dog is adopted by a circus clown.
Kate Culhane: A Ghost Story	Hague, Michael	53787	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	2225	N	N	-	-	-	If only Kate hadn't stepped on that freshly-dug grave one fateful, chilly evening!
Kavik: The Wolf Dog	Morey, Walt	16934	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	48971	N	N	-	-	N	Anyd has to decide if he should put the dog he discovers in a plane wreck out of its misery or help him survive.
The Kayla Chronicles	Winston, Sherri	120785	EN	MG+	4.7	5.0	F	37115	N	N	-	-	-	Kayla Dean, junior feminist and future journalist, is about to break the story of a lifetime. She is auditioning for the Lady Lions dance team to prove they discriminate against the not-so-well endowed.
Keena Ford and the Second-Grade Mix-Up	Thomson, Melissa	122753	EN	LG	4.0	1.0	F	8968	N	N	-	-	-	Second-grader Keena Ford chronicles her many mishaps as she begins second grade and tries to do the right thing but always seems to make things worse, especially when it comes to a mixed-up birthday. Book #1

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Keena Ford and the Secret Journal Mix-up	Thomson, Melissa	138715	EN	LG	4.3	2.0	F	10579	N	N	-	-	-	When she accidentally leaves her journal in Tiffany's apartment, Keena is afraid that Tiffany will reveal all Keena's secrets. Book #3
Keeper of Soles	Bateman, Teresa	105475	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1440	N	N	-	-	N	A shoemaker repeatedly outwits a black-robed figure who knocks on the shoemaker's door and demands his soul.
Keeper of the Winds	Solitaire, Jenna	105203	EN	MG+	4.9	8.0	F	55633	N	N	-	-	-	After the death of her grandfather, nineteen-year-old Jenna finds an ancient wooden board hidden away in the attic of his house. The board fascinates her and scares her at the same time, as does Simon Monk, the stranger claiming to know about the board.
Keeping Corner	Sheth, Kashmira	118146	EN	MG+	4.8	8.0	F	55158	N	N	-	-	-	In India in the 1940s, thirteen-year-old Leela's happy, spoiled childhood ends when her husband, whom she barely knows, dies, leaving her a widow whose only hope of happiness could come from Mahatma Ghandi's social and political reforms.
The Keeping Quilt	Polacco, Patricia	20677	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	927	N	N	-	-	N	A homemade quilt ties together the lives of four generations of an immigrant Jewish family, remaining a symbol of their enduring love and faith.
The Keeping Room	Myers, Anna	18553	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30864	N	N	-	-	N	Left in charge of the family by his father, who joins the Revolutionary War effort, Joey undergoes such great changes that he fears he may be betraying his beloved parents.
Kensuke's Kingdom	Morpurgo, Michael	68163	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	30736	N	N	-	-	N	When Michael is swept off his family's yacht, he washes up on a desert island, where he struggles to survive, until he finds he is not alone.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Key to Rondo	Rodda, Emily	121005	EN	MG	4.9	12.0	F	82350	N	N	-	-	-	The old music box has its rules, and those who had owned it before Leo understood its powers well. When the rules are broken, Leo and his cousin Mimi plunge together into the fantastic world of Rondo. Book #1
Kick	Myers, Walter Dean	142169	EN	MG+	4.7	5.0	F	36699	N	N	-	-	-	Told in their separate voices, thirteen-year-old soccer star Kevin and police sergeant Brown, who knew Kevin's father, try to keep Kevin out of juvenile hall after he is arrested on very serious charges. The coauthor is Ross Workman.
Kickers: Fake Out	Wallace, Rich	138726	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	12896	N	N	-	-	-	Ben practices a new move that he hopes will help his soccer team make it to the league play-offs, but he has trouble executing it on the field and worries he does not have what it takes to win. Book #2
Kickers: Game-Day Jitters	Wallace, Rich	141588	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	12657	N	N	-	-	-	With help from his older brother, Larry, nine-year-old Ben learns to cope with his nervousness about the Kickers League playoffs. Book #4
The Kid Line	Jam, Teddy	53777	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1493	N	N	-	-	-	One night, as if by magic, Charlie Conacher appears, and the father and son end up joining him at that night's Leafs game. Later that night the boy has a wonderful dream in which he and his father and Charlie score a goal at Maple Leaf Gardens.
The King and the Tortoise	Mollel, Tololwa M.	40215	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1114	N	N	-	-	-	The king challenges the animals in his kingdom to prove their wisdom by making him a robe of smoke, but only the tortoise is able to satisfy him.
The King and Three Thieves: A Persian Tale	Balouch, Kristen	46151	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	949	N	N	-	-	-	King Abbas appears to get caught up in the schemes of three thieves, but he has a few tricks of his own.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
King Long Shanks	Yolen, Jane	25873	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1691	N	N	-	-	-	Although he hates their poor poetry, a frog king agrees to let two flattering scoundrels create an outfit for him that will show off his fine, long, strong legs and test the loyalty of his subjects.
King Midas and the Golden Touch	Hewitt, Kathryn	71974	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	1653	N	N	-	-	-	A king who wishes for the golden touch is faced with its unfortunate consequences.
King Midas: The Golden Touch	Demi	59560	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	971	N	N	-	-	-	A king finds himself bitterly regretting the consequences of his wish that everything he touches would turn to gold.
King of the Castle	Stinson, Kathy	46703	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	4839	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Elliot, the school custodian, loves his job. But life isn't always easy. When he sees a child being called stupid and falling into the traps he remembers so well himself, Mr. Elliot decides it is time to take action.
King of the Pygmies	Fuqua, Jonathon Scott	101283	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	46313	N	N	-	-	-	After hearing what he believes are other people's thoughts, high school sophomore Penn learns that he may have schizophrenia and makes some important decisions about how to live his life.
Kira-Kira	Kadohata, Cynthia	74071	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	44326	N	N	-	-	N	This book chronicles the close friendship between two Japanese American sisters growing up in rural Georgia during the late 1950s and early 1960s and the despair when one sister becomes terminally ill.
The Knight Who Was Afraid of the Dark	Hazen, Barbara Shook	6123	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	736	N	N	-	-	N	When the castle bully discovers bold Sir Fred is secretly terrified of the dark, he tries to stir up trouble between that brave Knight and his Lady Wendylyn.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Kogi's Mysterious Journey	Partridge, Elizabeth	70394	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1378	N	N	-	-	-	One morning, the artist Kogi wades into the water to give a fish back its freedom. One step, then another ... a remarkable transformation begins, leading Kogi into a world of unimagined peace and wonder, but also of danger.
The Korean Cinderella	Climo, Shirley	7186	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	1799	N	N	-	-	N	In this version of Cinderella set in ancient Korea, Pear Blossom, a stepchild, eventually comes to be chosen by the magistrate to be his wife.
Koyal Dark, Mango Sweet	Sheth, Kashmira	105938	EN	MG+	4.8	7.0	F	47491	N	N	-	-	-	Growing up with her family in Mumbai, India, sixteen-year-old Jeeta disagrees with much of her mother's traditional advice about how to live her life and tries to be more modern and independent.
Kringle	Abbott, Tony	101890	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	67068	N	N	-	-	-	In the fifth century A.D., as order retreats from Britain with the departing Roman Army, orphaned, twelve-year-old Kringle determines to rescue his beloved guardian from the evil goblins who terrorize the countryside by kidnapping and enslaving humans.
The Kugel Valley Klezmer Band	Stuchner, Joan Betty	63254	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1183	N	N	-	-	-	Shira longs to play the fiddle in her village klezmer band. She won't give up on her dream because she knows that, in Canada, anything is possible!
La Línea	Jaramillo, Ann	106423	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36746	N	N	-	-	-	When fifteen-year-old Miguel's time finally comes to leave his poor Mexican village, cross the border illegally, and join his parents in California, his younger sister's determination to join him soon imperils them both.
La Mariposa (English)	Jiménez, Francisco	47123	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2384	N	N	-	-	-	Because he can only speak Spanish, Francisco, son of a migrant worker, has trouble when he begins first grade.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Lacrosse Face-Off	Peters, Stephanie True	103768	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	14898	N	N	-	-	N	Eleven-year-old Garry, embarrassed when his unathletic brother joins his lacrosse team, faces a bigger problem when the team bully turns on both of them. This series was created by Matt Christopher.
Lacrosse Firestorm	Peters, Stephanie True	121473	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	15692	N	N	-	-	-	Garry sabotaged Michael's chances of becoming the league's top scorer last season, so now Michael is taking his revenge. He's got plenty of opportunity, too, for the Rockets are taking part in a weeklong lacrosse tournament held at an overnight camp.
The Ladder	Rasmussen, Halfdan	115113	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	881	N	N	-	-	-	A ladder, long forgotten on a lonely lane, sets out to see the world but finds that people and animals keep using it to climb into the sky and disappear.
Lady Lollipop	King-Smith, Dick	44910	EN	LG	4.9	1.0	F	9683	N	N	-	-	N	A quick-witted swineherd and a pig named Lollipop are royally rewarded after they reform a spoiled princess.
The Lady with the Ship on Her Head	Lattimore, Deborah Nourse	9497	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1474	N	N	-	-	-	Madame Pompenstance competes for the Best Headdress Award at the annual Fancy Dress Ball, unaware that a small ship has sailed onto her head and become her headdress.
Lair of the Bat Monster	Vernon, Ursula	142768	EN	LG	4.5	2.0	F	14463	N	N	-	-	-	When Danny and Wendell find an injured bat at the neighborhood pool, they take it to Mexico, where Danny's cousin, a bat specialist, lives. Once there, Danny is snatched up by a giant bat monster, and it is up to Wendell to save him. Book #4
The Lamp, the Ice, and the Boat Called Fish	Martin, Jacqueline Briggs	48064	EN	LG	4.9	1.0	F	4630	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of the Canadian Arctic Expedition that set off in 1913 to explore the high north.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Land of Gray Wolf	Locker, Thomas	7617	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1040	N	N	-	-	N	Running Deer and his fellow tribesmen take special care of their land until they lose it to invading white settlers, who wear it out and leave it to recover on its own.
Landed	Lee, Milly	105169	EN	LG	4.9	1.0	F	3818	N	N	-	-	N	After leaving his village in southeastern China, twelve-year-old Sun is held and interrogated at Angel Island off San Francisco before being released to join his father, a merchant living in the area.
The Language of Doves	Wells, Rosemary	13546	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1529	N	N	-	-	-	On her sixth birthday, Julietta's grandfather gives her one of his beautiful homing pigeons and tells her a story of his experience raising and training doves in Italy during the Great War.
Larry: The King of Rock and Roll	Dart, Iris Rainer	110632	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	30693	N	N	-	-	-	Not only can Larry the dog talk, he can also sing, but when these unusual talents come to the attention of his family, the public, and dogdom, Larry is faced with problems he never imagined. The coauthor is Joyce Brotman.
Lass	Gebauer, Roland	34641	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	3111	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Keller adopts a sheepdog, Lass, and persuades her to trust and love him, just as he has come to trust and love God.
Last Chance Bay	Carter, Anne Laurel	83718	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	38125	N	N	-	-	-	Set in Cape Breton during Second World War, this book tells the story of Meg, a young girl who dreams of flying. Inspired by her heroines Amelia Earhart and Beryl Markham, Meg's dream is a lofty one and unlikely to ever come true.
The Last Day of School	Borden, Louise	105229	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	2113	N	N	-	-	-	Matthew Perez, the official timekeeper of Mrs. Mallory's third-grade class, has a special good-bye gift for her.
Last Licks	Best, Cari	35661	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1556	N	N	-	-	-	Annie's spectacular hit and the ball collector's amazing catch of her Sky-High Pinkie bring the two former foes together in an unexpected way.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Last Lobo	Smith, Roland	59108	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	35238	N	N	-	-	-	When Jake, a teenager, follows his grandfather on a visit to their Hopi tribal homeland in Arizona, he finds himself fighting to save an endangered Mexican wolf.
Last Shot: A Final Four Mystery	Feinstein, John	85215	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	59719	N	N	-	-	N	After winning a basketball reporting contest, eighth graders Stevie and Susan Carol are sent to cover the Final Four tournament, where they discover that a talented player is being blackmailed into throwing the final game.
The Last Universe	Sleator, William	86826	EN	MG+	4.5	7.0	F	46679	N	N	-	-	-	When her desperately ill older brother insists that she take him into their mysterious backyard garden, designed by her physicist great uncle, fourteen-year-old Susan discovers that things are not always what they seem or used to be for her family.
The Last-Place Sports Poems of Jeremy Bloom: A Collection of Poems about Winning, Losing, and Being a Good Sport (Sometimes)	Korman, Gordan	30608	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	7696	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of poems about winning, losing, and being a good sport. The coauthor is Bernice Korman.
Laughing Tomatoes and Other Spring Poems	Alarcón, Francisco X.	50146	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	597	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of poems which celebrates the childhood memories of spring in the city.
Lawn Boy	Paulsen, Gary	115808	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	14323	N	N	-	-	N	Things get out of hand for a twelve-year-old boy when a neighbor convinces him to expand his summer lawn-mowing business.
Lay-ups and Long Shots: An Anthology of Short Stories	Bruchac, Joseph	122755	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	13409	N	N	-	-	-	This book provides a collection of nine short stories about middle-schoolers and sports written by various authors, including David Lubar, Lynea Bowdish, and Terry Trueman.
Leaving the Log House	Manson, Ainslie	74284	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	23363	N	N	-	-	-	Two small, fragile dolls help Teresa cope as she gets her first prosthetic leg in a city far from home.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Ledgerbook of Thomas Blue Eagle	Grutman, Jewel H.	70414	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	2471	N	N	-	-	-	Text and illustrations present a fictional account of a young Sioux warrior, his childhood on the Plains, his journey East, and his adventures at the Carlisle Indian School. The coauthor is Gay Matthaei.
Leepike Ridge	Wilson, N.D.	115148	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	49165	N	N	-	-	-	While his widowed mother continues to search for him, eleven-year-old Tom, presumed dead after drifting away down a river, finds himself trapped in a series of underground caves with another survivor and a dog and pursued by murderous treasure hunters.
Lefty Carmichael Has a Fit	Trembath, Don	36035	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	48979	N	N	-	-	-	When fifteen-year-old Lefty Carmichael finds out he has epilepsy, his world is pretty much turned upside down. The idea of having a seizure at an unexpected moment is scary, but Lefty comes to believe he can handle it.
The Legend of Buddy Bush	Moses, Shelia P.	75589	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	36276	N	N	-	-	-	In 1947, twelve-year-old Pattie Mae is sustained by her dreams of escaping Rich Square, North Carolina, and moving to Harlem when her Uncle Buddy is arrested for attempted rape of a white woman and her grandfather is diagnosed with a brain tumor.
The Legend of Freedom Hill	Altman, Linda Jacobs	41447	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1264	N	N	-	-	-	During the California Gold Rush, Rosabel, an African American, and Sophie, a Jew, team up and search for gold to buy Rosabel's mother her freedom from a slave catcher.
The Legend of the Bluebonnet	De Paola, Tomie	5476	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	803	N	N	-	-	N	Luminous paintings capture the essence of a favorite Indian tale of a courageous small girl in the land now called Texas.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Legend of the Chinese Dragon	Sellier, Marie	120851	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	372	N	N	-	-	-	Long ago, the people of China lived, worked, and fought under the protection of guardian spirits that took on the appearance of animals, but the children grew tired of war and created a new spirit to protect all the people and bring peace.
The Legend of the Indian Paintbrush	De Paola, Tomie	5521	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	904	N	N	-	-	N	Little Gopher follows his destiny as revealed in a Dream-Vision of becoming an artist for his people and eventually is able to bring the colors of the sunset down to earth.
The Legend of the Lady Slipper: An Ojibwe Tale	Lunge-Larsen, Lise	31101	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1214	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of an Ojibwe tale, a girl's act of bravery to save her village leads to the appearance in the world of the delicate and tender flower called the lady slipper. The coauthor is Margi Preus.
The Legend of the Loon	Wargin, Kathy-jo	60402	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	1786	N	N	-	-	-	After being shown the wonders of nature by Grandmother Lom, two children venture out in her boat alone, find themselves in danger, and are rescued by a mysterious bird.
The Legend of the Persian Carpet	De Paola, Tomie	79895	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	767	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells how a Persian carpet was created to replace King Balash's lost treasure.
Legend of the Worst Boy in the World	Colfer, Eoin	114834	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	8362	N	N	-	-	N	Every Saturday, while helping polish the lens of the lighthouse his grandfather tends, nine-year-old Will tells a tale he hopes will top Grandad's, but Grandad always wins until Dad reminds Will of a long-forgotten escapade with his brother.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Legend of Thunderfoot	Wallace, Bill	110127	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	26795	N	N	-	-	-	Thunderfoot, a young roadrunner, doesn't wallow in self pity at the name chosen for him after being bitten by a rattler. With the help from a wise gopher tortoise, he finds the courage to go forward to seek his destiny and become the stuff of legends.
Leonardo's Shadow: Or, My Astonishing Life as Leonardo da Vinci's Servant	Grey, Christopher	110136	EN	MG	4.9	14.0	F	92546	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old Giacomo, servant to Leonardo da Vinci, helps his procrastinating master finish painting THE LAST SUPPER while also trying to find clues to his parentage and pursue his own career as an artist in late fifteenth-century Milan.
Lesia's Dream	Langston, Laura	73796	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	50650	N	N	-	-	-	Dreaming of fields of wheat and wealth and security, Lesia's family looks forward to a life in Canada free from hunger and poverty and rumours of war. Life in her adopted country is not what she bargained for, but she discovers dreams can come true.
A Letter to Mrs. Roosevelt	DeYoung, C. Coco	30611	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	19422	N	N	-	-	N	Eleven-year-old Margo fulfills a class assignment by writing a letter to Eleanor Roosevelt asking for help to save her family's home during the Great Depression.
Letters from Rifka	Hesse, Karen	8533	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	28448	N	N	-	N	N	Rifka and her family flee the pogroms in Russia in 1919 and cross the Atlantic to land on Ellis Island.
Letters from Wolfie	Sherlock, Patti	77347	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	56352	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Mark donates his dog, Wolfie, to the Army's scout program in Vietnam.
Lewis and Clark and Me: A Dog's Tale	Myers, Laurie	66726	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	7906	N	N	-	-	N	Seaman, Meriwether Lewis's Newfoundland dog, describes Lewis and Clark's expedition, which he accompanied from St. Louis to the Pacific Ocean.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Liberation of Gabriel King	Going, K.L.	89128	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	32863	N	N	-	-	-	In Georgia during the summer of 1976, Gabriel, a white boy who is being bullied, and Frita, an African American girl who is facing prejudice, decide to overcome their many fears together as they enter fifth grade.
The Library Card	Spinelli, Jerry	24962	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	27458	N	N	-	-	N	The lives of four young people in different circumstances are changed by their encounters with books.
Library Lil	Williams, Suzanne	18636	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1232	N	N	-	-	N	A formidable librarian makes readers not only out of the once-resistant residents of her small town, but out of a tough-talking, television-watching motorcycle gang as well.
The Lickety-Split Princess	Manuel, Lynn	51072	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	24662	N	N	-	-	-	Megan and Dagny try to win a fairy-tale contest so they can get their picture in the paper.
Life as We Knew It	Pfeffer, Susan Beth	109087	EN	MG+	4.7	14.0	F	95192	N	N	-	-	N	Through journal entries, sixteen-year-old Miranda describes her family's struggle to survive after a meteor hits the Moon, causing worldwide tsunamis, earthquakes, and volcanic eruptions. Book #1
Life's a Funny Proposition, Horatio	Polikoff, Barbara Garland	7034	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	23184	N	N	-	-	N	As Horatio tries to adjust to the death of his father from lung cancer, O. P., Horatio's grandfather, mourns the loss of his dog Mollie.
A Light in the Dunes	Attema, Martha	35777	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	49831	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Rikst de Bruin is led on a journey of discovery and danger trying to answer questions of what happened to the body on the beach and what is the disturbing secret her mother is trying to hide from her?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Light-Bearer's Daughter	Melling, O.R.	64074	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39891	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of eleven-year-old Dana, who is about to emigrate to Canada from Ireland with her father, despite her protests. If she leaves, how will she ever find her mother, who disappeared when she was three?
The Lightning Thief	Riordan, Rick	89885	EN	MG	4.7	13.0	F	87223	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Percy Jackson learns he is a demigod, the son of a mortal woman and Poseidon, god of the sea. His mother sends him to a summer camp for demigods where he and his new friends set out on a quest to prevent a war between the gods. Book #1
Lightning Time	Rees, Douglas	32358	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	39969	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Theodore Worth journeys with a criminal, John Brown, and helps him carry out his secret plans to arm runaway slaves to abolish slavery.
The Lights Go On Again	Pearson, Kit	20474	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	46444	N	N	-	-	-	For five years, Gavin and his sister Norah have lived in Canada as "war guests." But now, as 1945 approaches, the war is finally ending, and Gavin and Norah will soon be going back to England.
Lights on the Nile	Napoli, Donna Jo	146331	EN	MG	4.1	8.0	F	56530	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Kepi, a young girl in ancient Egypt, embarks on a journey to save her family when she is unexpectedly taken captive, along with the baby baboon she has rescued from a crocodile.
Lights, Camera, Disaster!	Korman, Gordon	77518	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	49620	N	N	-	-	-	Bruno and Boots try to help superstar, Jordie Jones, who just wants to be a normal guy.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Lily's Crossing	Giff, Patricia Reilly	17781	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	36019	N	N	-	N	N	During a summer spent at Rockaway Beach in 1944, Lily's friendship with a young Hungarian refugee causes her to see the war and her own world differently.
The Lion's Whiskers	Day, Nancy Raines	11372	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1219	N	N	-	-	-	In this tale from the Amhara people of Ethiopia, a patient woman uses her experience with a wild lion to win the love of her new stepson.
Lisa	Matas, Carol	35776	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	24734	N	N	-	-	-	The Nazis have invaded Denmark, and Lisa and her family refuse to perish without a fight. This is a story of how a Jewish family fights the Nazis with the resistance, then escapes to Sweden.
Lisa: Overland to Cariboo	Galloway, Priscilla	66589	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	12903	N	N	-	-	-	As Lisa and her family battle their way across the prairies and over the mountains to the goldfields of Cariboo, they encounter terrible hardships -- and learn how important they are to one another. Book #1
Little Brother	Baillie, Allan	6390	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	30887	N	N	-	-	N	A boy escapes from Cambodia into Thailand fleeing from the Khmer Rouge soldiers.
Little Cliff and the Porch People	Taulbert, Clifton L.	27683	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2394	N	N	-	-	-	Sent to buy special butter for Mama Pearl's candied sweet potatoes and told to get back lickety-split, Little Cliff is delayed by all his neighbors when they want to contribute their own ingredients.
The Little Crooked Christmas Tree	Cutting, Michael	63255	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	2344	N	N	-	-	-	Wondering why it and other pine trees are being so carefully tended, a little tree offers shelter to a dove during a storm and begins to grow crookedly as a result, ruining its chances of becoming a Christmas tree.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Little Dog Moon	Trottier, Maxine	40599	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1031	N	N	-	-	-	A young monk is moved by the bravery of two children journeying alone to the freedom of Nepal. He offers what help he can in the form of a little dog who knows the unguarded paths out of the mountains.
Little Eagle	Hong, Chen Jiang	118147	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	913	N	N	-	-	-	In fifteenth-century China, a young orphan boy becomes the apprentice to a kind sage who is gifted in Eagle boxing, a specialized form of Kung Fu.
The Little House	Burton, Virginia Lee	5230	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1388	N	N	-	-	-	Beautifully illustrated story of a little house threatened by progress when tall buildings envelop the countryside.
Little House on the Prairie	Wilder, Laura Ingalls	53	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	52038	N	N	-	N	N	Laura and her family journey by covered wagon into Indian territory, and start a farm.
Little Lil and the Swing-Singing Sax	Gray, Libba Moore	16144	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	943	N	N	-	-	-	When Little Lil's mother gets sick, Uncle Sudi Man pawns his saxophone to buy medicine, but Little Lil knows that it is her uncle's jazz music that will really help her mother feel better.
Little Lost Bat	Markle, Sandra	106748	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1174	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the early life of an orphaned Mexican free-tailed bat, from its birth to its adoption by a new mother.
The Little Match Girl	Pinkney, Jerry	34824	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	958	N	N	-	-	-	An American child of the early 1920s who sells matches is visited by visions that bring some beauty to her brief, tragic life.
Little Oh	Melmed, Laura Krauss	26718	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1812	N	N	-	-	-	A mother tells her son the story of Little Oh, a girl made of paper who becomes separated from her human mother.
Little Pig Is Capable	Roche, Denis	58832	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1035	N	N	-	-	-	Little Pig's parents worry about him so much that it's embarrassing, but all their warnings come in handy when he goes on a hike with his Snout Scout troop and their strange substitute troop leader.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Little Red Riding Hood	Pinkney, Jerry	118090	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1021	N	N	-	-	-	A sweet little girl meets a hungry wolf in the forest while on her way to visit her grandmother.
Little Red Riding Hood: A Newfangled Prairie Tale	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	18240	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1132	N	N	-	-	-	Set on the prairie, this is an updated version of the familiar story about a girl and her grandmother and a not-so-clever wolf.
The Little Ships: The Heroic Rescue at Dunkirk in World War II	Borden, Louise	21156	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	1739	N	N	-	-	-	A young English girl and her father attempt to rescue Allied and British troops trapped by Nazi soldiers at Dunkirk.
A Little Something	Hartt-Snowbell, Sarah	64132	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	674	N	N	-	-	-	When Sandy's daddy leaves for work in the morning, he blows Sandy a kiss. What follows is a wild adventure through the town, the countryside, the bogs and the marshes of the Land of Everywhere ... to try to catch up to Daddy's kiss!
The Little Wing Giver	Taravant, Jacques	56704	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1041	N	N	-	-	-	After giving wings to eagles, owls, nightingales, pigeons, ladybugs, and all sorts of creatures, a small boy is given an appropriate reward.
Little Yau: A Fuzzhead Tale	Cannon, Janell	63617	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	2466	N	N	-	-	-	When Trupp is poisoned, Little Yau and some of the other Fuzzheads don clothes and shoes and venture into the world of humans, searching for the herb they need to make a cure.
The Littlest Grape Stomper	Madison, Alan	115087	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	1452	N	N	-	-	-	Having twelve toes has always caused problems for young Sixto, but especially when Boss Nova Boombatz lures him into the town of Ear's business of making grape juice when he would rather just play.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Live and Let Shop	Spradlin, Michael P.	86516	EN	MG+	4.9	8.0	F	53691	N	N	-	-	-	Beverly Hills teenager Rachel Buchanan gets in trouble with the law and winds up at mysterious Blackthorn Academy in Pennsylvania, where she uncovers secrets about the school and becomes entangled in a case of international espionage.
Liza Lou and the Yeller Belly Swamp	Mayer, Mercer	21155	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1658	N	N	-	-	-	With her quick thinking, Liza Lou manages to outwit all the haunts and witches in the Yeller Belly Swamp.
The Lizard and the Sun	Ada, Alma Flor	47951	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	1368	N	N	-	-	-	This Mexican folktale tells of a tenacious lizard that will not stop looking for the sun when it disappears.
Lockdown	Myers, Walter Dean	135792	EN	MG+	4.7	7.0	F	45613	N	N	-	-	-	Teenage Reese, serving time at a juvenile detention facility, gets a lesson in making it through hard times from an unlikely friend with a harrowing past. The plot contains profanity and graphic violence.
Locomotion	Woodson, Jacqueline	64368	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	11056	N	N	-	-	N	In a series of poems, eleven-year-old Lonnie writes about his life after the death of his parents, separated from his younger sister, living in a foster home, and finding his poetic voice at school.
Lolo and Red-Legs	Reeve, Kirk	47238	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	18931	N	N	-	-	-	When eleven-year-old Lolo captures a tarantula, it turns an ordinary summer into a series of adventures that take him and his friends beyond their Mexican-American neighborhood in East Los Angeles.
London Calling	Bloor, Edward	109673	EN	MG	4.0	10.0	F	68146	N	N	-	-	-	Seventh-grader Martin Conway believes that his life is monotonous and dull until the night the antique radio he uses as a night-light transports him to the bombing of London in 1940.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The London Eye Mystery	Dowd, Siobhan	120571	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	52780	N	N	-	-	-	When Ted and Kat's cousin Salim disappears from the London Eye, the two siblings must work together, Ted with his brain that is "wired differently" and impatient Kat, to try to solve the mystery of what happened to Salim.
Lone Wolf	Franklin, Kristine L.	18500	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	44289	N	N	-	N	N	When a large family moves into the house near where he and his father live in the woods, Perry's friendship with the oldest girl helps him come to terms with his sister's death and his parents' divorce.
Lonely Wolf Pup	Hughes, Susan	78305	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	13362	N	N	-	-	-	When two strangers bring a wolf pup to the shelter, Max and Sarah discover the true source of the horrible sounds they heard at night.
Long Shot	Walters, Eric	54265	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	27296	N	N	-	-	-	When Nick and Kia try out for the rep team they played for the previous year, they assume they will make the grade. That is, until they meet the new coach. Book #4
The Long Silk Strand	Williams, Laura E.	14519	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	869	N	N	-	-	-	In this contemporary folktale set in ancient Japan, a young girl climbs a long silk strand hanging from Heaven and discovers her grandmother waiting for her.
The Longest Ride	Patrick, Denise Lewis	43477	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	34206	N	N	-	-	-	At the end of the Civil War, a black cowboy, who is a runaway slave, nurtures the dream of being united with his family, and finds his destiny is linked with two Arapaho Indians.
Looking for Red	Johnson, Angela	59381	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	17454	N	N	-	-	-	In this story, a thirteen-year-old girl struggles to cope with the loss of her beloved older brother, who disappeared four months earlier off the coast of Cape Cod.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Lord Loss	Shan, Darren	100580	EN	MG+	4.5	8.0	F	54888	N	N	-	-	-	Presumably the only witness to the horrific and bloody murder of his entire family, a teenage boy must outwit not only the mental health professionals determined to cure his delusion but also demonic forces. Book #1
Lord of the Deep	Salisbury, Graham	52614	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	32575	N	N	-	-	N	Working for his stepfather on a charter fishing boat in Hawaii teaches Mikey about fishing, taking risks, and making sacrifices.
Lord of the Nutcracker Men	Lawrence, Iain	54164	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	51767	N	N	-	-	N	An English boy during World War I comes to believe that the battles he enacts with his toy soldiers control the war his father is fighting on the front.
Loser	Spinelli, Jerry	59382	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36204	N	N	N	N	N	Even though his classmates from first grade on have considered him strange and a loser, Donald Zinkoff's optimism and exuberance and the support of his loving family do not allow him to feel that way about himself.
Losing Forever	Friesen, Gayle	61289	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	49245	N	N	-	-	-	A half-crazed mother, a lovesick friend, a perfectly evil stepsister - could things for Jes get any worse?
Lost and Found	Schraff, Anne	78143	EN	MG+	4.7	4.0	F	24033	N	N	-	-	-	After a series of events leads to her sister's disappearance, Darcy is forced into action to save her fragile family and missing sister from disaster.
The Lost Heiress	Fisher, Catherine	144390	EN	MG+	4.3	7.0	F	49074	N	N	-	-	-	Raffi and Galen are trapped by the Watch, but Carys stages an escape. Then Raffi and Carys infiltrate a Watch house to rescue the late emperor's granddaughter. Book #2
Lost in America	Sachs, Marilyn	103616	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	30210	N	N	-	-	-	Nicole, a teenaged French Jew, loses her parents and sister to the concentration camps and then leaves her native France to make a new life for herself in New York City.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Lost in Sierra	Vazquez, Diana	56231	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	35633	N	N	-	-	-	With the help of her great-aunt Eleanor and her new friend, Paco, Ana sets out to solve a mystery more than fifty years old.
Lost in the River of Grass	Rorby, Ginny	141657	EN	MG+	4.4	8.0	F	54938	N	N	-	-	-	When two Florida teenagers become stranded on a tiny island in the Everglades, they attempt to walk ten miles through swampland to reach civilization. The plot contains profanity and violence.
Lost in the War	Antle, Nancy	27932	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	25219	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Lisa Grey struggles to cope with a mother whose traumatic experiences as a nurse during the war in Vietnam are still haunting her.
Lost Time	Schmid, Susan Maupin	122422	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33991	N	N	-	-	N	Violynne, the twelve-year-old daughter of missing archaeologists on the planet Lindos, must solve the puzzle of her parents' disappearance before the dictatorial Arbiter captures her and forces her to do his bidding.
Lost! A Dog Called Bear	Orr, Wendy	141199	EN	LG	4.4	1.0	F	8402	N	N	-	-	-	When Logan's parents separate and he and his mother move to a new home, Logan's dog runs away and a girl named Hannah, who longs for a dog of her own, finds him. Book #1
The Lotus Seed	Garland, Sherry	7159	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	473	N	N	-	-	-	A young Vietnamese girl saves a lotus seed and carries it with her everywhere to remember a brave emperor and the homeland that she has to flee.
The Loud Silence of Francine Green	Cushman, Karen	108302	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	50536	N	N	-	-	N	In 1949, thirteen-year-old Francine goes to Catholic school in Los Angeles where she becomes best friends with a girl who questions authority and is frequently punished by the nuns, causing Francine to question her own values.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Love from Your Friend, Hannah	Skolsky, Mindy Warshaw	24977	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	41342	N	N	-	-	N	From her home in back of the Grand View Restaurant in rural New York, Hannah writes letters to her best friend, a pen pal, and even President Roosevelt.
The Love of Two Stars	Park, Janie Jaehyun	102922	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	714	N	N	-	-	-	In this ancient Korean legend of young lovers Kyonu and Jingnyo, a farmer and a weaver who live in a kingdom in the starry sky, who are separated by the king, and are only allowed to meet once a year on the seventh day of the seventh moon month.
Love or Fate	Hantman, Clea	60571	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	31084	N	N	-	-	-	It's scary. It's tricky. It's worse than the muses' worst nightmares. It's the dreaded Hades, and Era, Polly, and Thalia are destined to spend eternity here - unless they can outwit the furies, a nasty three-headed dog, and their evil stepmom.
Love That Dog	Creech, Sharon	52616	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	3935	N	N	-	-	N	A young student, who comes to love poetry through a personal understanding of what different famous poems mean to him, surprises himself by writing his own inspired poem.
Love to Mamá: A Tribute to Mothers	Mora, Pat	67069	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1590	N	N	-	-	-	In this collection, thirteen poets write with joy, humor, and love about the powerful bond between mothers, grandmothers, and children.
Love, Ruby Lavender	Wiles, Deborah	47412	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	31393	N	N	-	-	N	When her quirky grandmother goes to Hawaii for the summer, Ruby learns to survive on her own in Mississippi.
Low Red Moon	Devlin, Ivy	139548	EN	MG+	4.5	7.0	F	51249	N	N	-	-	-	Seventeen-year-old Avery can remember nothing to explain her parents' violent deaths in the woods where they live, but after meeting Ben, a mysterious new neighbor, she begins to believe some of the stories she has heard about creatures of the forest.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Lucky Thing	Schertle, Alice	44061	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	994	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains a collection of fourteen poems about nature.
Lucy's Family Tree	Schreck, Karen Halvorsen	52321	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	4331	N	N	-	-	-	Lucy, an adopted child from Mexico, is convinced that her family background is too complicated for her to make the family tree she is supposed to create for a homework assignment.
Lulu and the Brontosaurus	Viorst, Judith	139116	EN	LG	4.8	1.0	F	5150	N	N	-	-	-	Lulu's parents refuse to give in when she demands a brontosaurus for her birthday, so she sets out to find her own, but while the brontosaurus she finally meets approves of pets, he does not intend to be Lulu's.
Lulu Atlantis and the Quest for True Blue Love	Martin, Patricia	120295	EN	LG	4.7	5.0	F	30821	N	N	-	-	-	Lulu Atlantis is peeved when her mother brings home little brother Sam, and she turns to her imaginary friend, Harry, the daddy long-legs spider, for comfort, companionship, help, and advice as she is getting used to the addition to the family.
Lumber Camp Library	Kinsey-Warnock, Natalie	59514	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	9858	N	N	-	-	N	Ruby wants to be a teacher. After her father's death in a logging accident, she must quit school to care for her ten brothers and sisters, until a chance meeting with a lonely old blind woman transforms her life.
Lunch-Box Dream	Abbott, Tony	145078	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	32323	N	N	-	-	-	Told from multiple points of view, a white family on a 1959 road trip between Ohio and Florida, visiting Civil War battlefields along the way, crosses paths with a black family near Atlanta, where one of their children has gone missing.
Lupe Vargas and Her Super Best Friend	Costales, Amy	108295	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	759	N	N	-	-	-	After playing games, super best friends Lupe and Maritza have a disagreement and must figure out how to make up.
Ma Dear's Aprons	McKissack, Patricia C.	17723	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1793	N	N	-	-	-	Young David Earl always knows what day of the week it is because his mother Ma Dear has a different apron for every day except Sunday.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Ma Jiang and the Orange Ants	Porte, Barbara Ann	41945	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	2166	N	N	-	-	-	When her father and brother are called away to war, Ma Jiang finds a unique way to trap the orange ants that her mother sells in order to make a living.
Magic Dogs of the Volcanoes	Argueta, Manlio	18340	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	767	N	N	-	-	-	When magic dogs who live on the volcanoes of El Salvador and protect the villagers from harm are pursued by wicked lead soldiers, they are aided by two ancient volcanoes.
The Magic Ear	Langston, Laura	40360	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	2023	N	N	-	-	-	As a reward for saving the daughter of the undersea dragon king, Hoderi is given a magical shell.
The Magic Half	Barrows, Annie	119446	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	38390	N	N	-	-	-	On the afternoon that eleven-year-old Miri spots a piece of glass taped to the wall of her room, her world changes. Undaunted by the barest of clues, her mean cousin, and the mystery of time, Miri finds magic is really just a way of setting things right.
The Magic Horse of Han Gan	Hong, Chen Jiang	110102	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	808	N	N	-	-	-	Master artist Han Gan's painted horse comes alive to help save ancient China from attack.
Magic Moments	Loya, Olga	53901	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	21319	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of short stories from Mexico, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Puerto Rico, Cuba, and Columbia are written in both English and Spanish. Some are scary, some are myths, and some are human interest, but all are endearing for children and adults.
The Magic Nesting Doll	Ogburn, Jacqueline K.	51329	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	2082	N	N	-	-	-	After her grandmother dies, Katya finds herself in a kingdom where the Tsarevitch has been turned into living ice, and she uses the magic nesting dolls her grandmother had given her to try to break the spell.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Magic or Madness	Larbalestier, Justine	86537	EN	MG+	4.2	9.0	F	65275	N	N	-	-	-	From the Sydney, Australia, home of a grandmother she believes is a witch, fifteen-year-old Reason Cansino is magically transported to New York City, where she discovers that friends and foes can be hard to distinguish. Book #1
The Magic Paintbrush	Muller, Robin	42087	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	3125	N	N	-	-	-	Nib triumphs and learns a valuable lesson after he receives his wish to paint pictures so real people will think they are alive.
The Magic Thief	Prineas, Sarah	123126	EN	MG	4.5	9.0	F	58794	N	N	-	-	-	A young thief is drawn into a life of magic and adventure after picking the pocket of the powerful wizard Nevery Flinglas, who has returned from exile to attempt to reverse the troubling decline of magic in Wellmet. Book #1
Magic Under Glass	Dolamore, Jaclyn	134345	EN	MG+	4.6	8.0	F	55787	N	N	-	-	-	A wealthy sorcerer's invitation to sing with his automaton leads seventeen-year-old Nimira, whose family's disgrace brought her from a palace to poverty, into political intrigue, enchantments, and a friendship with a fairy prince who needs her help.
Magical Kids: The Smallest Girl Ever/The Boy Who Could Fly	Gardner, Sally	125320	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	23252	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains two stories about children who, after enduring difficulties in life, develop magical powers that improve their lives immeasurably.
The Magical Ms. Plum	Becker, Bonny	132138	EN	LG	4.4	2.0	F	14228	N	N	-	-	-	The students in Ms. Plum's third-grade class soon learn that there is something very special about their teacher and the classroom's mysterious supply closet.
The Magician's Boy	Cooper, Susan	86195	EN	LG	4.4	1.0	F	7535	N	N	-	-	N	The Boy, who works for a magician, meets familiar fairy tale characters when he is transported to the Land of Story in search of a missing puppet.
The Magnificent Piano Recital	Reynolds, Marilyn	42425	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1885	N	N	-	-	-	Arabella gets a chance to show her true worth at her piano recital.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Magnus at the Fire	Armstrong, Jennifer	87238	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1698	N	N	-	-	-	When the Broadway Fire House acquires a motorized fire engine, the fire horse Magnus is not ready to retire.
Magpie Gabbard and the Quest for the Buried Moon	Keehn, Sally M.	109810	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	33947	N	N	-	-	N	The Gabbards and Sizemores have been feuding, but both families put aside their considerable differences to outthink the Cob Hollow Goblins to save the moon.
Maizon at Blue Hill	Woodson, Jacqueline	8535	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	25905	N	N	-	-	-	Maizon gets a scholarship to a boarding school where she confronts questions about her friends, her family, racism, and her African-American heritage.
Make Way for Ducklings	McCloskey, Robert	5524	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1149	N	N	-	-	-	A merry picture book; very few words; a gravity that underscores the delightful comedy of the pictures.
Makeovers by Marcia	Mills, Claudia	87583	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	31925	N	N	-	-	N	At the beginning of eighth grade, all Marcia can think about is which nail polish to use and whether Alex will ask her to the dance. But after giving makeovers in a nursing home for a school project, she begins to appreciate the value of inner beauty.
Mama and Papa Have a Store	Carling, Amelia Lau	28019	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1296	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl describes what a day is like in her parents' Chinese store in Guatemala City.
Mama Provi and the Pot of Rice	Rosa-Casanova, Sylvia	21287	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1321	N	N	-	-	-	Mama Provi takes chicken and rice to her sick granddaughter, who lives upstairs.
A Mango-Shaped Space	Mass, Wendy	69677	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	58208	N	N	-	-	-	Afraid that she is crazy, thirteen-year-old Mia, who sees a special color with every letter, number, and sound, keeps this a secret until she becomes overwhelmed by school, changing relationships, and the death of her beloved cat, Mango.
Maniac Magee	Spinelli, Jerry	5075	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	35427	N	N	-	N	N	After his parents die, Jeffrey Lionel Magee's life becomes legendary as he accomplishes athletic and other feats which awe his contemporaries.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Maniac Monkeys on Magnolia Street	Johnson, Angela	36494	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	11492	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Charlie adjusts to her move to a new neighborhood when she befriends Billy, with whom she hunts maniac monkeys, braves Mr. Pinkbelly's attack cat, and digs for fossils and treasure.
The Margrave	Fisher, Catherine	145084	EN	MG+	4.2	9.0	F	62393	N	N	-	-	-	Their quest to find a secret relic with great power leads Master Galen and his sixteen-year-old apprentice, Raffi, into the Pits of Maar and the deep evil world at the heart of the Watch. Book #4
Marguerite Makes a Book	Robertson, Bruce	42835	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	2692	N	N	-	-	-	It is Paris in the early 1400s, and Lady Isabelle is getting anxious for the beautiful book she commissioned. Young Marguerite discovers she is going to have to lend a hand if the book is to be delivered on time.
Maria's Comet	Hopkinson, Deborah	46145	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	991	N	N	-	-	-	As a young girl, budding astronomer, Maria Mitchell, dreams of searching the night sky and someday finding a new comet.
Maria: A Christmas Story	Taylor, Theodore	6478	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	10699	N	N	-	-	N	Maria Gonzaga organizes the Mexican-Americans in the San Joaquin Valley to create a float for the annual Christmas parade.
Mariana and the Merchild: A Folktale from Chile	Pitcher, Caroline	44102	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1227	N	N	-	-	-	Mariana longs for friendship, but she is feared by the village children and fearful of the sea-wolves that hide in the sea-caves near her hut. One day Mariana finds a Merchild who she can love.
Marie-Claire: A Season of Sorrow	Stinson, Kathy	62217	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	10651	N	N	-	-	-	The smallpox epidemic has descended upon Marie-Claire and her family. How are they, their community and the church going to cope with the epidemic, as well as with the controversial vaccine meant to guard against it?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Marisol and Magdalena: The Sound of Our Sisterhood	Chambers, Veronica	75980	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	33139	N	N	-	-	-	Separated from her best friend in Brooklyn, thirteen-year-old Marisol spends a year with her grandmother in Panama where she secretly searches for her real father.
Markus + Diana	Hagerup, Klaus	113304	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	43372	N	N	-	-	-	A moment of false bravado and some imaginative letters allow shy, thirteen-year-old Markus to connect with a Hollywood star, but when she returns home to Norway, she wants to meet the thirty-six-year-old millionaire she believes him to be.
Martin Bridge Blazing Ahead!	Kerrin, Jessica Scott	106348	EN	LG	4.2	1.0	F	7219	N	N	-	-	N	Martin's first overnight camping trip is going to be a weekend with the works. But when Martin finds himself on the receiving end of his friend's horror-movie slime, it's payback time, as Martin also helps his father repair the lawn mower. Book #3
Martin Bridge in High Gear!	Kerrin, Jessica Scott	119443	EN	LG	4.4	1.0	F	7224	N	N	-	-	-	A science project has Martin's team saving the planet by organizing a beach walk. What do they do with a classmate who won't pick up his share of the garbage? Martin endures a visit from his aunt and volunteers at Bicycle Recycle. Book #6
Martin Bridge out of Orbit!	Kerrin, Jessica Scott	115498	EN	LG	4.3	1.0	F	7044	N	N	-	-	-	Martin Bridge is continuing his adventures as he bounces out of orbit, reconsiders his plans to be an astronaut, gets some tips from his favorite illustrator, and joins the school parade in a costume that is out of this world. Book #5
Martin Bridge Sound the Alarm!	Kerrin, Jessica Scott	111209	EN	LG	4.1	1.0	F	6818	N	N	-	-	N	When Martin and Stuart find a full-scale model of their space hero's rocket in a toy store, they just have to climb in for a ride. After landing back on Earth, they find the toy store closed and locked, with no way out! Book #4

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Marven of the Great North Woods	Lasky, Kathryn	25291	EN	LG	4.5	1.0	F	3582	N	N	-	-	N	When his Jewish parents send him to a Minnesota logging camp to escape the influenza epidemic of 1918, ten-year-old Marven finds a special friend.
Mary Ann Alice	Doyle, Brian	53773	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34607	N	N	-	-	-	Mary Ann Alice is interested in the geology of her area. But a new project to dam the river places rocks, fossils, falls as well as many farms in danger. But the dam must go ahead and it brings both benefits and tragedies to the community.
The Mary Celeste: An Unsolved Mystery from History	Yolen, Jane	2106	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1365	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl relates the facts that are known about the unexplained disappearance of the crew on the ship Mary Celeste in 1872, and challenges the reader to solve the mystery. The coauthor is Heidi Elisabet Yolen Stemple.
Mary of Mile 18	Blades, Ann	8020	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	2149	N	N	-	-	-	Mary finds a wolf pup which her father does not want her to keep until the pup alerts him to a chicken-stealing coyote. A Canadian Library Association Book of the Year for Children.
Masai and I	Kroll, Virginia	7187	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	816	N	N	-	-	-	Linda, a little girl who lives in the city, learns about East Africa and the Masai in school, and imagines what her life might be like if she were Masai.
Mason Dixon: Pet Disasters	Mills, Claudia	144848	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25173	N	N	-	-	-	Nine-year-old Mason's parents keep trying to get him a pet, but until he and his best friend, Brody, adopt a three-legged dog, he is not interested. Book #1
The Master Swordsman & the Magic Doorway: Two Legends from Ancient China	Provensen, Alice	55127	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1252	N	N	-	-	-	In two original stories set in ancient China, Little Chu masters the sword, and Mu Chi escapes death through his marvelous painting.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Masterpiece	Broach, Elise	125321	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	51897	N	N	-	-	N	After Marvin, a beetle, makes a miniature drawing as an eleventh birthday gift for James, a human with whom he shares a house, the two new friends work together to help recover a Dürer drawing stolen from the Metropolitan Museum of Art.
Matthew and the Midnight Bank	Morgan, Allen	49511	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1906	N	N	-	-	-	Matthew's daytime Monopoly game and his worries about money set the stage for a zany midnight bank adventure involving money trees, robbers, and dreams of being rich.
Matthew and the Midnight Flood	Morgan, Allen	41428	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1990	N	N	-	-	-	Matthew is on a mission to save the entire city from flooding. It is all up to him and the midnight plumber, and they will need every bit of their super powers to pull it off.
Max Quick: The Pocket and the Pendant	Jeffrey, Mark	143696	EN	MG	4.1	8.0	F	57686	N	N	-	-	-	Young Max, a troubled boy with a mysterious past, joins two other youths unaffected when the rest of the world was frozen in time on a journey across America, and time itself, seeking the source of the "Time-stop." Book #1
Max the Magnificent	Wiebe, Trina	61990	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	12588	N	N	-	-	-	Max, with the help of his best friend Sid, goes undercover in the world of magic in hopes of discovering one great, money-making trick.
Max the Mighty Superhero	Wiebe, Trina	69803	EN	LG	4.0	2.0	F	12263	N	N	-	-	-	When Max learns that it is possible to get financial rewards for helping others, he decides to become a superhero and perform rescues, but the only one to need rescuing is a dog whose owner is anything but grateful.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Maximum Ride: Angel	Patterson, James	142954	EN	MG+	4.8	8.0	F	52182	N	N	-	-	-	Heartbroken after her best friend and soul mate, Fang, leaves her flock, Maximum Ride begins to believe the evil scientists trying to convince her she needs to save the world, and that Dylan, the newest member of her flock, is her perfect mate.
Maximum Ride: School's Out--Forever	Patterson, James	107068	EN	MG+	4.4	11.0	F	73044	N	N	-	-	N	After a short stay with an FBI agent who gives them a chance to attend school and live a normal life, the six genetically-altered, winged youths head toward Florida and Max's ultimate destiny--to save the world, whether she wants to or not. Book #2
Maximum Ride: The Angel Experiment	Patterson, James	88565	EN	MG+	4.6	11.0	F	74752	N	N	-	-	N	After the mutant Erasers abduct the youngest member of their group, the "birdkids," the result of genetic experimentation, take off in pursuit and find themselves struggling to understand their own origins and purpose. The plot contains violence. Book #1
Maxwell's Metamorphosis	Sydor, Colleen	49684	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	12507	N	N	-	-	-	Norah has promised not to tell Laura's secret to anyone. But staying true to Laura involves breaking school regulations. And as a peer mediator, Norah should be enforcing the rules, not breaking them.
Maya Running	Banerjee, Anjali	86071	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	39437	N	N	-	-	-	Maya, a Canadian of East Indian descent, struggles with her ethnic identity, infatuation with a classmate, and the presence of her beautiful Bengali cousin, Pinky, who comes for a visit bearing a powerful statue of the god Ganesh, the Hindu elephant boy.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Maybelle in the Soup	Speck, Katie	117753	EN	LG	4.1	1.0	F	4129	N	N	-	-	-	When Mr. and Mrs. Peabody invite guests to dinner, Maybelle the cockroach, who lives under their refrigerator, ignores the warnings of Henry the flea to be sensible and ends up "splashing" into a big adventure.
Mayflower Treasure Hunt	Roy, Ron	116909	EN	LG	4.1	2.0	F	12163	N	N	-	-	-	When Dink, Josh, and Ruth Rose visit Plymouth, Massachusetts, for Thanksgiving, they uncover a mystery that dates back to the landing of the Pilgrims. Super Edition #2
McMummy	Byars, Betsy	11479	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	26093	N	N	-	-	N	Mozie discovers a huge plant pod with a human shape in a greenhouse.
Me and Billy	Collier, James Lincoln	80136	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	45813	N	N	-	-	N	After escaping the orphanage where they have spent their lives together, two boys become assistants to a con artist. While Possum objects to the lying, stealing, and cheating, Billy cares only about making money and taking life easy.
Me and the Pumpkin Queen	Kennedy, Marlane	115394	EN	LG	4.8	4.0	F	24812	N	N	-	-	N	Although Aunt Arlene tries to interest her in clothing and growing up, ten-year-old Mildred is entirely focused on growing a pumpkin big enough to win the annual Circleville, Ohio, contest, as her mother dreamed of doing before she died.
Me Tarzan	Byars, Betsy	39876	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	11432	N	N	-	-	N	When Dorothy gets the part of Tarzan in the class play, her tremendous yell attracts the attention of increasingly larger and wilder animals.
Me, Dead Dad, & Alcatraz	Lynch, Chris	102291	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	48334	N	N	-	-	-	With the arrival of his Uncle Alex, who his mother always said was dead, fourteen-year-old Elvin learns some important truths about his family and himself.
Mean Margaret	Seidler, Tor	20234	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	26835	N	N	-	-	N	Will Margaret ever realize that there's more to life than being mean?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Meanest Doll in the World	Martin, Ann M.	71437	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	33867	N	N	-	-	N	Annabelle Doll and Tiffany Funcraft hitch a ride in Kate's backpack and find themselves in the biggest adventure of their lives, a day at school! The coauthor is Laura Godwin. Book #2
A Medieval Feast	Aliki	21395	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	584	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the preparations and celebration of a medieval feast held at an English manor house entertaining royal guests.
Medusa Jones	Collins, Ross	119932	EN	LG	4.4	2.0	F	11341	N	N	-	-	-	In ancient Greece, Medusa, a gorgon, and her friends, a minotaur and a centaur, are sneered at by the other Acropolis Academy children whose parents are kings and gods, but when they go on a school camping trip together, the "freaks" become true heroes.
Mee-An and the Magic Serpent: A Folktale from Mali	Diakit�, Baba Wagu�	114040	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1383	N	N	-	-	-	Mee-An wants to get married but can't seem to find a man who is as perfect as she is. One day, however, her sister Assa finds Mee-An the perfect mate. Off the sisters go to live with the perfect man, only to discover he is not at all what he seems to be.
Meet Addy, an American Girl	Porter, Connie	7682	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	9220	N	N	-	N	N	Nine-year-old Addy Walker escapes from a cruel life of slavery to freedom during the Civil War.
Meet Molly, an American Girl	Tripp, Valerie	426	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	8458	N	N	-	N	N	During World War II, Molly eats terrible vegetables from the victory garden and plans revenge on her brother for spoiling her Halloween.
Megiddo's Shadow	Slade, Arthur	110534	EN	MG+	4.4	9.0	F	63835	N	N	-	-	-	After the death of his beloved older brother, Hector, in World War I, sixteen-year-old Edward leaves the family farm in Canada to enlist in Hector's battalion, where he attempts to come to terms with what has happened.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Melanie Bluelake's Dream	Dorion, Betty Fitzpatrick	29317	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	37932	N	N	-	-	N	Melanie, a ten year old Cree girl, misses her old home, her friends, and especially, her grandmother, when she and her mother move to the city, so that her mother can finish high school.
Memento Nora	Smibert, Angie	143315	EN	MG+	4.7	6.0	F	41036	N	N	-	-	-	In a near future in which terrorism is commonplace but memories of horrors witnessed can be obliterated by a pill, teens Nora, Winter, and Micah create an underground comic to share the experiences they want to remember.
Memories of Summer	White, Ruth	41788	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	30205	N	N	-	-	N	In 1955, thirteen-year-old Lyric finds her whole life changing when her family moves from the hills of Virginia to a town in Michigan and her older sister, Summer, begins descending into mental illness.
The Memory Box	Bahr, Mary	15226	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1899	N	N	-	-	-	When Gramps realizes he has Alzheimer's disease, he starts a memory box with his grandson Zach to keep memories of all the times they have shared.
The Memory Coat	Woodruff, Elvira	46333	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1694	N	N	-	-	-	Two cousins leave their Russian shtetl with the rest of their family to come to America, hopeful that they will pass the dreaded inspection at Ellis Island.
Men of Stone	Friesen, Gayle	41767	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	43197	N	N	-	-	-	Ben wonders what kind of man he should become after years of hearing what kind of man not to become. Then Great Aunt Frieda comes, and with her powerful stories, helps Ben understand who he is and what kind of man he wants to be.
Merlin's Castle	Gal, Laszlo	46051	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	2049	N	N	-	-	-	Ralph's dad illustrates a magic book that takes them away to Merlin's Castle.
Mermaid Mary Margaret	Hazen, Lynn E.	102356	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	14295	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Mary Margaret takes a cruise through the Greek islands with her recently widowed grandmother and keeps a journal of her adventures.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Messed Up	Lynch, Janet Nichols	129291	EN	MG+	4.5	9.0	F	60548	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old R.D. plans to have an easy year in school, but after his grandmother walks out and her boyfriend dies, R.D. has to fend for himself to avoid going to child services. The plot contains profanity, sexual references, and violence.
Mice Make Trouble	Bloom, Becky	39877	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	712	N	N	-	-	-	When Henry uses his sister's magic colored pencils to draw six mice and a hedgehog, they all come to life and make a heap of trouble.
Mick Harte Was Here	Park, Barbara	11480	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	16668	N	N	-	N	N	A young girl copes with the death of her brother in a bike accident.
Middle School Is Worse Than Meatloaf: A Year Told Through Stuff	Holm, Jennifer L.	116694	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	8637	N	N	-	-	N	Ginny makes a To Do list for her seventh grade year, which includes landing a role in the school play, making friends, ignoring her horoscope, and going to see Grandpa Joe in Florida, but she always seems to come up short in accomplishing any of these.
The Midnight Fox	Byars, Betsy	483	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29524	N	N	-	N	N	Tom, a city boy forced to spend the summer on his aunt's farm, is afraid of animals--until he learns to love a black fox.
Midnight Magic	Avi	34516	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	41667	N	N	-	N	N	In the Kingdom of Pergamontio in 1491, Mangus the Magician and his apprentice are summoned to the castle of King Claudio to determine if his daughter is indeed being haunted by a ghost.
The Mightiest Heart	Cullen, Lynn	28020	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1108	N	N	-	-	N	Based on a Welsh legend about Prince Llywelyn and his loyal dog, Gelert, who is wrongly banished when the prince believes that the dog has attacked his son.
Mighty Monty	Hurwitz, Johanna	126187	EN	LG	4.2	1.0	F	9667	N	N	-	-	-	The adventures continue for Monty Gerald Morris, a first grader who enjoys karate and playing with ants at an outdoor birthday party.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Mike Fink	Kellogg, Steven	6127	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	1271	N	N	-	-	N	The story of the folk hero who ran away from home at two days old and grew up to be King of the Keelboatmen.
Mike Mulligan and His Steam Shovel	Burton, Virginia Lee	5484	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1688	N	N	-	-	N	Mike prefers his steam shovel to the new gas and diesel-engine contraptions and digs his way to a happy ending.
The Million Dollar Goal	Gutman, Dan	72355	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	29419	N	N	-	-	N	Dawn and Dusk live for hockey, and worship the Montreal Canadiens. When their dad gets the family tickets to the next Canadiens game, they can't believe their luck. A randomly chosen fan will get the chance to shoot a goal to win one million dollars.
A Million Fish...More or Less	McKissack, Patricia C.	6334	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1638	N	N	-	-	-	During an outing on the mysterious Bayou Clapateaux, Hugh Thomas catches a million fish.
Millions	Boyce, Frank Cottrell	80738	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	46202	N	N	-	-	-	After their mother dies, two brothers find a huge amount of money, which they must spend quickly before England switches to the new European currency, but they disagree on what to do with it.
Mind Your Manners, Alice Roosevelt!	Kimmelman, Leslie	133344	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1074	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a fictionalized account of what life was like for Theodore Roosevelt with his oldest daughter, Alice, a strong-willed and somewhat wild young woman, who loved to do things that shocked the public, even when she lived in the White House.
Mindblind	Roy, Jennifer	140706	EN	MG+	4.0	6.0	F	43320	N	N	-	-	-	Nathaniel Clark, a 14-year-old with Asperger's syndrome, tries to prove his genius by writing songs for his rock band to gain entrance to the prestigious Aldus Institute, the premier organization for the profoundly gifted. The plot contains drug use.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Minn and Jake	Wong, Janet S.	71310	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	11778	N	N	-	-	N	Fifth-grader Minn, the tallest girl in school, begins a rocky friendship with Jake, a new student who is not only very short, but is also afraid of the worms and lizards that Minn likes to collect.
Mira, Mirror	Harrison, Mette Ivie	82248	EN	MG+	4.7	10.0	F	70643	N	N	-	-	-	Long after the disappearance of Snow White's stepmother, the witch trapped in her mirror manipulates a desperate peasant and a merchant's daughter to seek the magic she needs to gain her freedom, but the girls show her a power far greater.
Miracle at Willowcreek	LeBox, Annette	41695	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	51144	N	N	-	-	-	Developers want to destroy the sandhill crane's sanctuary. Tess and her friends have an extraordinary adventure to protect the sandhills and their environment.
Miracle on 49th Street	Lupica, Mike	110893	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	56784	N	N	-	-	N	After her mother's death, twelve-year-old Molly learns that her father is a basketball star for the Boston Celtics.
The Miraculous Journey of Edward Tulane	DiCamillo, Kate	102971	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	17050	N	N	-	-	N	Edward Tulane, a cold-hearted and proud toy rabbit, loves only himself until he is separated from the little girl who adores him. He travels across the country, acquiring new owners and listening to their hopes, dreams, and histories.
Miss Bridie Chose a Shovel	Connor, Leslie	78071	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	659	N	N	-	-	-	Miss Bridie emigrates to America in 1856 and chooses to bring a shovel, which proves to be a useful tool throughout her life.
Miss Little's Losers	Rayner, Robert	78004	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	26824	N	N	-	-	-	The Brunswick Valley School soccer team has not won a game all season long. When their coach resigns, the only person who will coach them is Miss Little ... their former kindergarten teacher!

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Miss Penny and Mr. Grubbs	Ernst, Lisa Campbell	70283	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	916	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Grubbs decides to sabotage Miss Penny's garden by putting some rabbits in it.
Missing from Haymarket Square	Robinet, Harriette Gillem	51849	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	29539	N	N	-	-	-	Three children in Chicago in 1886 experience the Haymarket Riot in response to exploitative working conditions.
The Missing 'Gator of Gumbo Limbo	George, Jean Craighead	8539	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	27418	N	N	-	-	N	Fascinating ecological issues are raised in this story of homeless people living in the Florida Everglades.
The Missing Girl	Mazer, Norma Fox	120993	EN	MG+	4.6	6.0	F	43916	N	N	-	-	-	In Mallory, New York, as five sisters aged eleven to seventeen deal with assorted problems, conflicts, fears, and yearnings, a mysterious middle-aged man watches them, fascinated, deciding which one he likes the best.
Missing Girls	Metzger, Lois	27955	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	39007	N	N	-	-	-	During eighth grade, Carrie moves in with her grandmother, becomes friends with a withdrawn classmate, and comes to terms with her mother's death.
Missing Magic	Laybourn, Emma	115395	EN	LG	4.3	5.0	F	33915	N	N	-	-	N	In a world where everyone has magical abilities, eleven-year-old Ned has none, but when the world turns upside down, his lack of powers turns out to be his best asset.
The Missing Manatee	DeFelice, Cynthia C.	86251	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33307	N	N	-	-	N	While coping with his parents' separation, eleven-year-old Skeet spends most of spring break in his skiff on a Florida river, where he finds a manatee shot to death and begins looking for the killer.
Missing Matthew	Dunnion, Kristyn	75381	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	25395	N	N	-	-	-	Today is Matthew Stein's first official day of being kidnapped. It takes the initiative of the Rebel Rescue Squad to really get the search underway.
The Missing Mummy	Roy, Ron	46482	EN	LG	4.0	1.0	F	7599	N	N	-	-	N	Dink, Josh, and Ruth Rose help catch the thieves who have stolen the treasure from the museum's mummy exhibit.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Missing on Superstition Mountain	Broach, Elise	144384	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	40361	N	N	-	-	-	When brothers Simon, Henry, and Jack move with their parents to Arizona, they are irresistibly drawn to explore the aptly named Superstition Mountain, in spite of warnings that it is not safe. Book #1
Mississippi Bridge	Taylor, Mildred D.	5431	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	8715	N	N	-	N	N	During a heavy rainstorm in 1930s rural Mississippi, a ten-year-old white boy sees a bus driver order all the black passengers off a crowded bus to make room for late-arriving white passengers and then set off across the raging Rosa Lee Creek.
Mississippi Mud: Three Prairie Journals	Turner, Ann Warren	70406	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	2490	N	N	-	-	-	As their family travels on a wagon train from Kentucky to Oregon, Amanda and her two brothers keep separate journals, and the journal entries show how they each see the same trip in a different way.
Mister and Me	Holt, Kimberly Willis	25216	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	12623	N	N	-	-	N	In a small Louisiana mill town in 1940, Jolene does not want her Momma to marry the logger who is courting her, but it seems that even her most defiantly bad behavior cannot make him go away.
Mister Got To Go	Simmie, Lois	29277	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1558	N	N	-	-	-	A bedraggled cat finds his way into a fashionable hotel and, as the rain continues, charms his way into the hearts of staff and guests, despite the hotel's rule forbidding cats on the premises.
Mister Got To Go and Arnie	Simmie, Lois	65916	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1959	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about a grey cat named Got To Go, who enjoys a very comfortable living until a small but noisy and incessant barking dog moves in nearby.
Mixed Beasts	Cox, Kenyon	89980	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	504	N	N	-	-	-	In these pages lurk bizarre beasts, such as the Bumblebeaver and the Rhinocerostrich, depicted in their natural environment. The illustrator is Wallace Edwards.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Miz Berlin Walks	Yolen, Jane	74456	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1271	N	N	-	-	-	Mary Louise gradually gets to know and love her elderly neighbor lady who tells wonderful stories as she walks around the block of her Virginia home.
Mokie & Bik Go to Sea	Orr, Wendy	136234	EN	LG	4.3	1.0	F	4116	N	N	-	-	-	With their father home from the sea, the rambunctious twins Mokie and Bik make "Bullfrog" shipshape for a voyage out to sea, where they make friends with a scary seal, save a runaway boat, and keep track of Waggles.
Molly Bannaky	McGill, Alice	34596	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	912	N	N	-	-	N	This book relates how Benjamin Banneker's grandmother journeyed from England to Maryland in the late seventeenth century, worked as an indentured servant, began a farm of her own, and married a freed slave.
Monarch and Milkweed	Frost, Helen	121388	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	997	N	N	-	-	-	Every spring, the monarch butterfly migrates thousands of miles in search of the ideal milkweed plant.
Money Hungry	Flake, Sharon G.	57597	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	31592	N	N	-	-	N	All thirteen-year-old Raspberry can think of is making money so that she and her mother never have to worry about living on the streets again.
The Money Pit Mystery	Walters, Eric	65023	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	62741	N	N	-	-	-	There's really more than one mystery to be solved on Oak Island as 11-year-old Sam and his 13-year-old sister, Becky, return to visit their Grandpa after a three-year absence following an estrangement between their mother and grandfather.
Monkey	Stone, Jeff	100596	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	38161	N	N	-	-	-	After soldiers of the new Emperor, led by Ying, engage in a fierce battle with the warrior-monks, Malao the "monkey" and his brothers rely on the ancient arts to help set things right.
Monkey King	Young, Ed	46505	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	928	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of Monkey King and some of his acrobatic, high-spirited adventures.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Monkey Town: The Summer of the Scopes Trial	Kidd, Ronald	104896	EN	MG+	4.5	7.0	F	51269	N	N	-	-	-	When her father hatches a plan to bring publicity to their small Tennessee town by arresting a local high school teacher for teaching about evolution, the resulting 1925 Scopes trial prompts fifteen-year-old Frances to rethink her beliefs about religion.
The Monster from the Swamp: Native Legends of Monsters, Demons & Other Creatures	Taylor, C.J.	13693	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	5386	N	N	-	-	-	The eight stories contained here illustrate the enormous range of Native imagination, the variety of attributes, good and bad, assigned to fabulous creatures and the ingenious ways humans have dealt with them.
Monster Goose	Sierra, Judy	54250	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1028	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of nursery rhymes, rewritten to feature vampires, ghouls, mummies, the Loch Ness monster, and other fearsome creatures.
Moon Dancer	Rostkowski, Margaret I.	14479	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32678	N	N	-	-	-	Miranda, a nature-loving, athletic fifteen-year-old, goes on a backpacking trip to look for Indian paintings in the canyons of southern Utah, where she feels a mystical connection to the women who were there before her.
Moon over Tennessee	Crist-Evans, Craig	31649	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	4875	N	N	-	-	-	A thirteen-year-old boy sets off with his father from their farm in Tennessee to join the Confederate forces on their way to fight at Gettysburg.
Moon Runner	Marsden, Carolyn	85831	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	12386	N	N	-	-	N	When Mina discovers that she can run faster than her athlete friend Ruth, she thinks she must choose between running and friendship.
The Moon Was at a Fiesta	Gollub, Matthew	21642	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	783	N	N	-	-	-	Jealous of the sun, the moon decides to create her own fiesta and celebrates a bit too much.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Moonlight Man	Wright, Betty Ren	36031	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34272	N	N	-	-	N	When their father moves them for the seventh time in the five years since their mother's death, Jenny and her sister hope to stay in this latest house and try to find out about the ghost who seems bent on getting revenge on their elderly neighbors.
Moonshiner's Gold	Erickson, John R.	53571	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	43419	N	N	-	-	-	In 1926, Riley and his grandfather must find a way to save the family ranch from a group of moonshiners and the men behind their operation.
Morning Girl	Dorris, Michael	6674	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	12469	N	N	-	-	N	A young Taino girl goes swimming off her Bahamian island and meets Christopher Columbus' landing party in this vivid portrait of a Native American family and their culture.
Morning in a Different Place	McGuigan, Mary Ann	128219	EN	MG+	4.3	7.0	F	46434	N	N	-	-	-	In 1963 in the Bronx, New York, eighth-graders Fiona and Yolanda help one another face hard decisions about Fiona's abusive alcoholic father and social opposition to their interracial friendship. The plot contains themes for older MG readers.
Moses Sees a Play	Millman, Isaac	76342	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	935	N	N	-	-	-	Moses and his classmates, who are deaf or hard of hearing, attend a play at their school, and Moses makes a new friend from another class.
The Most Magnificent Mosque	Jungman, Ann	124593	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	857	N	N	-	-	-	Three friends, a Christian, a Jew, and a Muslim, who played together as children in the gardens of Cordoba's mosque, come together as adults to appeal to the Spanish king to reconsider his plans to tear down the Great Mosque and replace it with a church.
Mostly Monty	Hurwitz, Johanna	115499	EN	LG	4.3	1.0	F	8136	N	N	-	-	-	Because he suffers from asthma, six-year-old Monty is nervous about starting first grade, but he soon learns to cope with his illness and use his special talents to make friends.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Mountain Light	Yep, Laurence	16947	EN	MG+	4.8	8.0	F	55403	N	N	-	-	-	Swept up in one of the local rebellions against the Manchus in China, nineteen-year-old Squeaky travels to America to seek his fortune among the gold fields of California.
Mountain Pose	Wilson, Nancy Hope	47418	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	52019	N	N	-	-	N	When Ellie inherits an old Vermont farm from her heartless grandmother, she reads a set of diaries written by an ancestor and discovers secrets from the past.
Mouse Noses on Toast	King, Daren	120568	EN	LG	4.7	2.0	F	12902	N	N	-	-	-	Paul Mouse gathers a group of mouse activists to uncover the mystery behind the delicacy known as "Mouse Noses on Toast," which is served in a fancy human restaurant.
Mr. Karp's Last Glass	Fagan, Cary	121941	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	11964	N	N	-	-	-	Randolph, an avid young collector of bottle caps, new words, and other assorted items, is captivated by the mysterious wooden crates belonging to his family's new boarder, Mr. Karp.
Mr. Maxwell's Mouse	Asch, Frank	83510	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1909	N	N	-	-	N	Mr. Maxwell celebrates his promotion by treating himself to a live mouse at the Paw and Claw restaurant; however, his decision leads to disastrous results for himself.
Mrs. McBloom, Clean Up Your Classroom!	DiPucchio, Kelly S.	88161	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	976	N	N	-	-	N	The beloved Mrs. McBloom is about to retire and must clean up her classroom. With one student's bright idea and the whole community, the town of Up Yonder shows that many hands make light work, and a favorite teacher gets a send-off she'll treasure.
Mud City	Ellis, Deborah	72897	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26716	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Shauzia, has escaped the misery of her life in Kabul, only to end up in a refugee camp in Pakistan. She still dreams of seeing the ocean and making a new life in France. This dream has sustained her through the terrible years in Kabul.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Mufaro's Beautiful Daughters	Steptoe, John	5030	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1588	N	N	-	-	N	Mufaro's two beautiful daughters, one bad-tempered, one kind and sweet, go before the king, who is choosing a bride.
Multiple Choice	Tashjian, Janet	28593	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	34580	N	N	-	-	N	Monica, a fourteen-year-old perfectionist and word game expert, tries to break free from all the suffocating rules in her life by creating a game for living called Multiple Choice.
Murder at Midnight	Avi	131871	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	38334	N	N	-	-	-	Falsely accused of plotting to overthrow King Claudio, scholarly Mangus the magician, along with his street-smart servant boy, Fabrizio, face deadly consequences unless they can track down the real traitor by the stroke of midnight.
Muses on the Move	Hantman, Clea	59057	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28827	N	N	-	-	-	Buckle your seat belts! The Muse sisters are on their first road trip, and goddess knows, nothing about this journey will be average.
Music for the Tsar of the Sea	Lottridge, Celia Barker	42078	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	2314	N	N	-	-	-	This book recounts the Russian fable about a musician who makes a promise to the Tsar of the Sea in exchange for a gift of gold.
Music from a Place Called Half Moon	Oughton, Jerrie	10940	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37910	N	N	-	N	N	In 1956 in Half Moon, North Carolina, thirteen-year-old Edie Jo comes to terms with her own prejudice and the death of a friend.
MVP: Magellan Voyage Project	Evans, Douglas	81839	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	42173	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Adam Story is challenged by the deposed ruler of Babababad and his mongoose companion to become the first youngster to travel around the world in forty days without an adult.
My America: A Poetry Atlas of the United States	Hopkins, Lee Bennett	45154	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	3812	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of poems evocative of seven geographical regions of the United States, including the Northeast, Southeast, Great Lakes, Plains, Mountain, Southwest, and Pacific Coast States.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
My Brother Sam Is Dead	Collier, James Lincoln	127	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	49683	N	N	-	N	N	In this novel of the American Revolution, a young man is torn between his brother's patriotism and his father's Tory sympathies. The coauthor is Christopher Collier.
My Brother's Keeper: Virginia's Diary	Osborne, Mary Pope	40138	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	11707	N	N	-	-	N	During the days leading to the Battle of Gettysburg, Virginia Dickens begins a diary. Gettysburg soon comes the center of the biggest battle of the Civil War; and Ginny wonders if her father and brother will make it home.
My Brother, the Robot	Becker, Bonny	51850	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	25136	N	N	-	-	-	When his father buys a SIMON Robot, advertised as "the perfect son," Chip decides that he can't compete with his new brother. In the end, the whole family learns that perfection may not be so great after all.
My Canary Yellow Star	Wiseman, Eva	58576	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	52218	N	N	-	-	-	Marta is a young Jewish girl in Budapest who suffers worse and worse conditions under Nazi rule until hope arrives in the form of a foreign man who risks his own life to save others.
My Father's Boat	Garland, Sherry	114960	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	962	N	N	-	-	-	A Vietnamese American boy spends a day with his father on his shrimp boat. The father talks about memories of his own father and how much he is missed.
My Great-Grandmother's Gourd	Kessler, Cristina	41948	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	2002	N	N	-	-	-	Residents of a Sudanese village rejoice when a traditional water storage method is replaced by modern technology. Fatima's grandmother, however, knows there is no substitute for the reliability of the baobab tree.
My Heart Is on the Ground: The Diary of Nannie Little Rose, a Sioux Girl	Rinaldi, Ann	31191	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	34190	N	N	-	N	N	In the diary account of her life at a government-run Pennsylvania boarding school in 1880, a twelve-year-old Sioux Indian girl reveals a great need to find a way to help her people.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
My Last Skirt: The Story of Jennie Hodgers, Union Soldier	Durrant, Lynda	105612	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	42044	N	N	-	-	-	Enjoying the freedom afforded her while dressing as a boy to earn higher pay after emigrating from Ireland, Jennie Hodgers serves in the 95th Illinois Infantry as Private Albert Cashier, a Union soldier in the American Civil War.
My Life with the Wave	Cowan, Catherine	27703	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	783	N	N	-	-	-	A child befriends a wave at the seashore and brings her home.
My Louisiana Sky	Holt, Kimberly Willis	28086	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	37153	N	N	-	N	N	Growing up in Saitter, Louisiana, in the 1950's, twelve-year-old Tiger Ann struggles with her feelings about her stern but loving grandmother, her mentally slow parents, and her good friend and neighbor, Jesse.
My Mother's Ghost	Buffie, Margaret	40439	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	55623	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Jess and her family moved to the ranch after the death of her brother. Now Jess is seeing things - or are they seeing her?
My Name Is Maria Isabel	Ada, Alma Flor	12380	EN	LG	4.9	1.0	F	7182	N	N	-	-	N	Third-grader Maria Isabel, born in Puerto Rico and now living in the U. S., wants badly to fit in at school; and the teacher's writing assignment "My Greatest Wish" gives her that opportunity.
My Name Is Mitch	Supene, Shelagh Lynne	72898	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	30582	N	N	-	-	-	Things start to change for Mitch, the smallest kid in grade six, when he stands up to Philip, his arch-enemy, and his dad, The Creep, moves back to town.
My Name Is Seepetza	Sterling, Shirley	42270	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	29042	N	N	-	-	-	Seepetza experiences blatant racism by being taught to deny her Indian heritage at school.
My Name Is York	Van Steenwyk, Elizabeth	53716	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1094	N	N	-	-	-	A slave describes the journey he makes with his master, Captain William Clark, into the uncharted territory of the American West to find a water passageway to the Pacific Ocean.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
My Nights at the Improv	Siebold, Jan	103281	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	16416	N	N	-	-	N	An eighth-grader is afraid of taking risks at her new school, but as she secretly observes an improvisational theater class week after week, she begins to apply its principles to her own life.
My Prairie Christmas	Harvey, Brett	6006	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1778	N	N	-	-	N	On the first Christmas after Eleanor's family moves to a house on the prairie, everyone becomes worried when Papa goes out to cut down a Christmas tree and does not come back.
My Swordhand Is Singing	Sedgwick, Marcus	117875	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	41254	N	N	-	-	-	In the dark of winter in an Eastern European village during the early seventeenth century, Peter learns from a gypsy girl that the Shadow Queen is behind the recent murders and reanimations, and his father's secret past may hold the key to stop her.
My Uncle Emily	Yolen, Jane	129825	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1401	N	N	-	-	-	In 1881 in Amherst, Massachusetts, six-year-old Gilbert finds it both challenging and wonderful to spend time with his aunt, the reclusive poet Emily Dickinson, who lives next door.
The Mysterious Code	Kenny, Kathryn	80065	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	45496	N	N	-	-	-	While preparing for a fund-raiser antique show, Trixie and the other members of the Bob-Whites discover a secret code in the pages of an old magazine in the attic.
The Mysterious Matter of I.M. Fine	Stanley, Diane	53440	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	38534	N	N	-	-	N	Noticing that a popular series of horror novels is having a bizarre effect on the behavior of its readers, Franny and Beamer set out to find the mysterious author.
The Mystery at Bob-White Cave	Kenny, Kathryn	86353	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	45017	N	N	-	-	-	While vacationing at her uncle's lodge in the Ozark Mountains, Trixie and the Bob-Whites explore caves looking for the ghost cave fish, a rare species wanted by a national science magazine.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Mystery Box	McAlpine, Gordon	87311	EN	MG+	4.8	7.0	F	46363	N	N	-	-	-	In this novel of Paris in the 1920s, Carolyn Keene and Frank Dixon (pseudonymous authors of Nancy Drew and the Hardy Boys) are imagined solving mysteries among famous expatriate writers of the era.
Mystery in the Frozen Lands	Godfrey, Martyn	47877	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28991	N	N	-	-	-	Peter Griffin and twenty-five other men climbed aboard the refitted yacht, Fox, and set sail for the frozen lands of the Arctic sea. Their mission is to find out, once and for all, what happened to Sir John Franklin and his crew of 128 men.
The Mystery of the Blinking Eye	Kenny, Kathryn	88004	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	44276	N	N	-	-	-	After a Mexican fortune-teller slips a strange Spanish poem into her purse, Trixie and the Bob-Whites find themselves in the middle of a New York City mystery. The poem predicts villains and great danger in Trixie's future, and they start to come true.
The Mystery on the Mississippi	Kenny, Kathryn	106783	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	46932	N	N	-	-	-	While on a trip to St. Louis, fourteen-year-old Trixie Belden discovers some mysterious papers in her hotel room and soon realizes that she and her friends are being followed as they cruise in a towboat down the Mississippi River.
Mystic Horse	Goble, Paul	65953	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1474	N	N	-	-	N	After caring for an old abandoned horse, a poor young Pawnee boy is rewarded by the horse's mystic powers.
The Mzungu Boy	Mwangi, Meja	87587	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	33084	N	N	-	-	-	Set in the 1950s, this is a story about village life in Kenya as seen through a child's eyes. It was a time of growing violence that was about to change the structure of colonial Africa.
The Name of the Star	Johnson, Maureen	146339	EN	MG+	4.9	14.0	F	91977	N	N	-	-	-	Rory, of Boueuxlieu, Louisiana, is spending a year at a London boarding school when she witnesses a murder by a Jack the Ripper copycat and becomes involved with the very unusual investigation. Book #1

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Naomi and Mrs. Lumbago	Tibo, Gilles	58577	EN	LG	4.5	1.0	F	9352	N	N	-	-	-	Naomi searches for a treasure in her friend Mrs. Lumbago's apartment.
Naomi's Tree	Kogawa, Joy	130047	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1693	N	N	-	-	-	In Japan, a cherry tree grows and is cherished by the local people, who call it the Friendship Tree. A seed from the tree is eventually carried in the kimono sleeve of a bride, and she and her husband settle in a land across the sea called Canada.
Necessary Roughness	Lee, Marie G.	18448	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	44316	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Korean-American Chan moves from Los Angeles to a small town in Minnesota, and faces new obstacles with his strict father and racism.
Neighborhood Odes	Soto, Gary	70375	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	5368	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of twenty-one poems about growing up in a Hispanic neighborhood, highlighting the delights in such everyday items as sprinklers, the park, the library, and pomegranates.
New Pup on the Block	Saunders, Susan	47821	EN	LG	4.0	1.0	F	10119	N	N	-	-	-	Jake, Sheena, Tracker, and Fritz are on the trail of their new friend, a puppy named Rosie, who has headed off to the scary city.
Nicholas Pipe	San Souci, Robert D.	19467	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	1994	N	N	-	-	-	A retelling of a twelfth-century tale in which a young woman falls in love with a merman and determines to marry him despite their separate worlds.
Night Boat to Freedom	Raven, Margot Theis	110259	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1663	N	N	-	-	-	At the request of his fellow slave Granny Judith, Christmas John risks his life to take runaways across a river from Kentucky to Ohio. This story is based on slave narratives recorded in the 1930s.
The Night Fairy	Schlitz, Laura Amy	135339	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	14952	N	N	-	-	-	When Flory the night fairy's wings are accidentally broken and she cannot fly, she has to learn to do everything differently.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Night Has Ears	Bryan, Ashley	2126	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	552	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of twenty-six proverbs, some serious and some humorous, from a variety of African tribes.
Night Horse	Siamon, Sharon	70896	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	22235	N	N	-	-	-	Meg, Alison and Becky return to Mustang Mountain for the summer, when Windy is about to give birth to her first foal. Then Meg learns a secret: a bounty hunter has been hired to kill the wild horses and it falls upon the girls to protect the horses.
Night of Fear	Kehret, Peg	11551	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	34443	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old T. J. and his grandmother, who has Alzheimer's disease, find their lives in danger when they discover a disturbed arsonist hiding in a barn.
Night of the Gargoyles	Bunting, Eve	11557	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	413	N	N	-	-	-	At night, the gargoyles on top of the art museum come to life.
Night of the New Magicians	Osborne, Mary Pope	105864	EN	LG	4.0	2.0	F	11651	N	N	-	-	N	Jack and Annie visit the Paris World's Fair of 1889 in an effort to protect four scientific pioneers from an evil sorcerer. Book #35
Night of the Pompon	Jett, Sarah	75160	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32733	N	N	-	-	-	Jendra MacKenzie investigates bizarre events surrounding the cheerleaders at her school.
Nightmare	Harris, Christine	108272	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	21663	N	N	-	-	-	Jesse's latest assignment is to infiltrate a sleepover camp and locate two targets. One is a C2 agent working undercover. The other is a camper with unusual skills who has been placed at the camp by a vicious group called Nimbus.
Nightmare at the Book Fair	Gutman, Dan	124431	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	32273	N	N	-	-	-	When fifth-grader Trip, who does not like to read very much, is hit on the head by a heavy box and becomes a character in a series of different books, from a sports story to a science fiction novel to an adventure tale, his view of reading is changed.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Nikki & Deja: Birthday Blues	English, Karen	128991	EN	LG	4.3	2.0	F	14211	N	N	-	-	-	As her eighth birthday approaches, Deja's biggest concern is whether her father will attend her party, until her aunt is called away on business and a classmate schedules a "just because party" on the same afternoon. Book #2
Nikki & Deja: The Newsy News Newsletter	English, Karen	134789	EN	LG	4.1	2.0	F	14800	N	N	-	-	-	When Nikki and her best friend, Deja, start a newsletter about what is happening on their street and in their school, they focus more on writing exciting stories than on finding the truth. Book #3
Nim and the War Effort	Lee, Milly	17272	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	3606	N	N	-	-	-	Nim works very hard to collect enough newspapers to win the paper drive contest during World War II.
Nine Days a Queen: The Short Life and Reign of Lady Jane Grey	Rinaldi, Ann	84376	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37240	N	N	-	-	N	Lady Jane Grey, who at fifteen was Queen of England for nine days before being executed, recounts her life story from the age of nine.
The Nine Lives of Travis Keating	MacLean, Jill	126834	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	43061	N	N	-	-	-	Travis, a middle-grader grieving the death of his mother, suffers repeated encounters with a vicious bully while finding both solace and allies in efforts to rescue a group of feral cats. The plot contains episodes of violence.
No Dogs Allowed!	Manzano, Sonia	77598	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1413	N	N	-	-	-	When Iris, her family, and the neighbors take a trip, the family dog turns out to present a problem.
No Dragons for Tea: Fire Safety for Kids (and Dragons)	Pendziwol, Jean E.	35367	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	966	N	N	-	-	-	When a little girl invites a friendly dragon over for tea, he accidentally sets the table ablaze. But there's no need to panic, because this little girl knows what to do when the smoke alarm sounds.
No Jumping on the Bed!	Arnold, Tedd	16196	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	816	N	N	-	-	N	Walter's father told him no more jumping on the bed, and Walter finds out why.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
No More Dead Dogs	Korman, Gordon	48259	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37355	N	N	-	-	N	Eighth-grade football hero Wallace Wallace is sentenced to detention attending rehearsals of the school play. He becomes wrapped up in the production and begins to suggest changes that improve not only the play but his life as well.
No One Must Know	Wiseman, Eva	82868	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	39272	N	N	-	-	-	It is 1960, and Alexandra's immigrant family is living the North American dream. But Alexandra's view of her parents, her friends, and the society in which she lives is turned upside down by her discovery that they are not Catholic, but Jewish.
No Ordinary Day	Ellis, Deborah	146332	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	30207	N	N	-	-	-	Valli has always feared the lepers living on the other side of the train tracks in the coal town of Jharia, India, so when a chance encounter with a doctor reveals she also has leprosy, Valli rejects help and begins an uncertain life on the streets.
No Safe Place	Ellis, Deborah	138922	EN	MG+	4.5	6.0	F	41985	N	N	-	-	-	Seeking a haven in England, three young migrants end up adrift in a boat in the English Channel. The plot contains sexual references and violence.
No Small Thing	Ghent, Natale	68033	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	49130	N	N	-	-	-	Nat is trying to deal with his father's absence, looking out for his sister, who is "different" and sorting out his feelings for the rich girl in his class. And while life may not be easy, Nat knows that his pony is waiting at home waiting for him.
No Two Snowflakes	Fitch, Sheree	54266	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	507	N	N	-	-	-	What is snow? Through the asking and the telling, two children reach halfway around the world and touch one another.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
No Way Out	Kern, Peggy	127454	EN	MG+	4.1	3.0	F	24053	N	N	-	-	-	Freshman Harold Davis is trapped. Medical bills for his sick grandmother are piling up, and a social worker has threatened to put him in a foster home. Desperate for money, he reluctantly agrees to work for Londell James, a neighborhood drug dealer.
Noman	Nicholson, William	122354	EN	MG	4.5	12.0	F	82219	N	N	-	-	-	As Seeker tries to complete his mission to kill the last of the Old Ones, he is reunited with his friends Morning Star and the Wildman, who have missions of their own. Book #3
North by Night: A Story of the Underground Railroad	Ayres, Katherine	28549	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	43645	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents the journal of a sixteen-year-old girl whose family operates a stop on the Underground Railroad.
Northern Exposures	Walters, Eric	69837	EN	MG	4.6	10.0	F	68293	N	N	-	-	-	Kevin wins a photography contest and the prize is a five-day trip to photograph polar bears with a wildlife photographer. Kevin doesn't count on losing his luggage, or being the youngest member on a seniors' eco-tour, or sprinting from polar bears.
Northern Lights: The Soccer Trails	Kusugak, Michael Arvaarluk	17036	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1674	N	N	-	-	-	An Inuit folktale about playing soccer under the northern lights of Alaska in which the afterlife take part in the game.
Northward to the Moon	Horvath, Polly	135537	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	44122	N	N	-	-	-	When her stepfather loses his job, Jane and her family set off on an adventure that takes them across the continent. As she learns more of Ned's family history, she realizes there's a difference between her love of adventure and his true outlaw spirit.
Nory Ryan's Song	Giff, Patricia Reilly	36700	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	31741	N	N	-	-	N	When a terrible blight attacks Ireland's potato crop in 1845, twelve-year-old Nory Ryan's courage and ingenuity help her family and neighbors survive.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Not My Dog	Rodowsky, Colby	43707	EN	LG	4.3	1.0	F	7525	N	N	-	-	N	Eight-year-old Ellie has to give up her life-long dream of getting a puppy after her parents agree to take in the dog that Great-aunt Margaret can no longer keep.
Not-So-Weird Emma	Warner, Sally	88916	EN	LG	4.3	2.0	F	13885	N	N	-	-	N	Eight-year-old Emma is just beginning to like her new school when her friend Cynthia starts telling other kids that Emma is, well, a little strange. Book #2
Notes from the Dog	Paulsen, Gary	131462	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25789	N	N	-	-	-	Being 14 isn't easy for Finn , until lighthearted and imaginative Johanna arrives to house-sit next door. She hires Finn to plant a garden to distract her from her illness and their unlikely friendship has a profound effect on his outlook.
Notes on a Near-Life Experience	Birdsall, Olivia	113026	EN	MG+	4.8	7.0	F	46446	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old Mia feels like a ghost watching her own life when her parents' arguments escalate into a separation, triggering counseling sessions, strange behavior in her brother and sister, and a new connection with her brother's best friend.
Nothin' but Net	Mantell, Paul	73837	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	24975	N	N	-	-	N	When thirteen-year-old Tim Daniels gets a chance to go to basketball camp, he is faced with trying to be accepted by the popular players and remaining true to his friend who has become the butt of practical jokes. This series created by Matt Christopher.
Nothing Beats a Pizza	Lesynski, Loris	52782	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	2091	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a serving of poems sure to make you hungry to write your own.
Nothing Here but Stones: A Jewish Pioneer Story	Oswald, Nancy	82251	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	40546	N	N	-	-	-	In 1882, ten-year-old Emma and her family, along with other Russian Jewish immigrants, arrive in Cotopaxi, Colorado, where they face inhospitable conditions as they attempt to start an agricultural colony.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Number 8	Fienberg, Anna	115905	EN	MG	4.5	12.0	F	81902	N	N	-	-	N	While hiding out from the mob in the suburbs with his mother, a singer, Jackson uses his fascination with math and numbers to make friends, but strange phone calls and even greater threats endanger not only Jackson and his mother, but his new girlfriend.
Number Four, Bobby Orr!	Leonetti, Mike	83940	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	2881	N	N	-	-	-	Joey loves going to the hockey games with his dad. His favourite player is Bobby Orr. One day, Joey has an accident on the ice and ends up in hospital with a broken leg. During his stay, Joey, miraculously gets a visit from Bobby Orr himself!
Number the Stars	Lowry, Lois	379	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	27197	N	N	N	N	N	In 1943, during the German occupation of Denmark, ten-year-old Annemarie learns how to be courageous when she helps shelter her Jewish friend from the Nazis.
Numbering All the Bones	Rinaldi, Ann	59767	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	33632	N	N	-	-	N	Eulinda is left behind to deal with a cruel mistress, and a master who will not acknowledge that Eulinda is his daughter.
Nursery Tales Around the World	Sierra, Judy	70868	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	11086	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents eighteen simple stories from international folklore, grouped around six themes, such as "Runaway Cookies," "Slowpokes and Speedsters," and "Chain Tales."
O'Sullivan Stew	Talbott, Hudson	27970	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	3348	N	N	-	-	-	When the witch of Crookhaven, a village on the zigzagging coast of Ireland, has her horse stolen by the King and strikes back with famine and disaster, Kate decides to save the day by getting the horse back for her.
An Occasional Cow	Horvath, Polly	77704	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	23718	N	N	-	-	-	When Imogene is sent to visit her relatives in Iowa for the summer, she finds that her summer isn't as dull as she thought it may be.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Odd Man Out	Ellis, Sarah	109352	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	32173	N	N	-	-	-	Kip is spending the summer with his grandmother and five girl cousins, including Emily, who thinks she's a dog. Gran's house is about to be demolished, so anything goes, whether its drawing maps on the wall or sawing off the banister for a smoother ride.
Odd Velvet	Whitcomb, Mary E.	29966	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	700	N	N	-	-	-	At first Velvet's classmates find her odd, but soon they become her friends.
The Odyssey of Flight 33	Kneece, Mark	127436	EN	MG+	4.2	1.0	F	6381	N	N	-	-	-	On a routine trip from London to New York in the 1970s, Trans-Ocean flight 33 experiences mysterious acceleration and weird atmospheric phenomena that transport the passengers and crew far beyond their destination.
Off Season	Walters, Eric	68909	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	28635	N	N	-	-	-	Nick and Kia are just beginning to get the hang of life in the wilderness when a raging forest fire threatens to destroy Ned's home and cut off their escape. Book #6
Offside!	Diersch, Sandra	60338	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	27010	N	N	-	-	-	Alecia, a soccer player for the great Vancouver team, the Burrards, struggles to find out what makes new team member Lexi so difficult before her behavior destroys the team.
Oh Boy, Amelia!	Moss, Marissa	54682	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	6459	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Amelia watches her older sister Cleo change when she gets her first boyfriend, while Amelia takes a class in "life skills."
Oh Say Can You Say?	Seuss, Dr.	9038	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1186	N	N	N	-	N	A collection of silly verse tongue-twisters.
Okay for Now	Schmidt, Gary D.	143203	EN	MG	4.9	11.0	F	77017	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Doug Swietek faces an abusive father, a brother traumatized by Vietnam, and suspicious teachers and police officers, but when he meets a girl known as Lil Spicer, he finds a safe place at the local library.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Old Country	Gerstein, Mordicai	101238	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	26321	N	N	-	-	N	A grandmother tells her story of being tricked into exchanging her young body with that of a fox and trying to get it back while a war tore apart her home and her country.
Old Elm Speaks: Tree Poems	George, Kristine O'Connell	54910	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1062	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of short, simple poems which present images relating to trees in various circumstances and throughout the seasons.
Old Jake's Skirts	Scott, C. Anne	25864	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	2704	N	N	-	-	-	A reclusive pumpkin farmer finds an abandoned steamer trunk filled with cotton calico skirts which he eventually uses around the house in ways which seem to bring him luck.
Old Thomas and the Little Fairy	Demers, Dominique	48843	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	999	N	N	-	-	-	A tiny little girl hardly bigger than a matchstick, a much too lonely old fisherman, the opening chords of endlessly enchanting music. This heart-warming tale is about the things that really count in life.
Old Turtle and the Broken Truth	Wood, Douglas	73394	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1899	N	N	-	-	-	Earth is full of suffering and war until one little girl seeks Old Turtle, who tells her about a "broken truth" and how mending it will help her community to understand the common bond of all humanity.
The Old Willis Place: A Ghost Story	Hahn, Mary Downing	82156	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	46383	N	N	-	-	N	Tired of rules that have bound them since "the bad thing happened," twelve-year-old Diana ignores warnings and befriends the daughter of the new caretaker, setting in motion events that lead to the release of the spirit of an evil, crazy woman.
The Olden Days Locket	Chamberlain, Penny	51817	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	48068	N	N	-	-	-	Jess holds the key to a mystery that has persisted for more than a hundred years. And now it's up to her to solve it and to ease the troubled spirit who has haunted the area for so long.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Olive's Ocean	Henkes, Kevin	71432	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	30235	N	N	-	-	N	On a summer visit to her grandmother's cottage by the ocean, twelve-year-old Martha gains perspective on the death of a classmate, on her relationship with her grandmother, on her feelings for an older boy, and on her plan to be a writer.
Olly and Me	Hughes, Shirley	78093	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1361	N	N	-	-	-	Olly and his big sister have a good time doing a variety of different activities together.
On a Canadian Day: Nine Story Voyages Through History	Arato, Rona	145462	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	27719	N	N	-	-	-	This book looks at pivotal moments in the history of Canada as experienced by nine fictional young people, including an aboriginal boy, a Vietnamese immigrant girl, and the son of a Dust Bowl farmer.
On Hanukkah	Fishman, Cathy Goldberg	50090	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1109	N	N	-	-	-	When Father brings out the menorahs from a box in the closet, a young girl knows it is time to light it and remember the miracle of Hanukkah.
On Her Way: Stories and Poems About Growing Up Girl	Asher, Sandy	77889	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	49261	N	N	-	-	N	This book is a collection of stories and poems about the challenges, joys, and emotions girls face while growing up.
On My Honor	Bauer, Marion Dane	128	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	16709	N	N	N	N	N	When his best friend drowns while they are both swimming in a treacherous river that they had promised never to go near, Joel is devastated and terrified at having to tell both sets of parents the terrible consequences of their disobedience.
On Shabbat	Fishman, Cathy Goldberg	52155	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1511	N	N	-	-	-	This book explains how a Jewish family celebrates Shabbat each week.
On the Far Side of the Mountain	George, Jean Craighead	630	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	38891	N	N	-	N	N	Sam's peaceful existence in his wilderness home is disrupted when his sister runs away and his pet falcon is confiscated by a conservation officer.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
On the Wings of Heroes	Peck, Richard	114707	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	26716	N	N	-	-	N	A boy in Illinois remembers the homefront years of World War II, especially his two heroes, his brother in the Air Force and his father, who fought in the previous war.
Once	Gleitzman, Morris	141697	EN	MG+	4.1	4.0	F	30820	N	N	-	-	-	After living in an Catholic orphanage for nearly four years, a naive Jewish boy runs away and embarks on a journey across Nazi-occupied Poland to find his parents. The plot contains graphic descriptions of violence.
Once I Knew a Spider	Dewey, Jennifer Owings	60683	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1065	N	N	-	-	-	An expectant mother watches as an orb weaver spider spins a web, lays her eggs, and stays with them over the winter.
Once in the Country: Poems of a Farm	Johnston, Tony	85581	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	850	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of eighteen poems depicting life in the country throughout the seasons of the year.
Once Upon an Ordinary School Day	McNaughton, Colin	86229	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	622	N	N	-	-	-	When a young boy goes to his classroom and sits down at his desk, his day begins to change. His new teacher, Mr. Gee, bursts into the classroom with an extraordinary idea that challenges all the children to use their imagination.
Once Was Lost	Zarr, Sara	133258	EN	MG+	4.7	9.0	F	61662	N	N	-	-	-	As the tragedy of a missing thirteen-year-old girl unfolds in her small town, fifteen-year-old Samara, who feels emotionally abandoned by her parents, begins to question her faith.
One Arabian Morning	Marlowe, Pete	51359	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1433	N	N	-	-	-	All the classic Arabian folktales elements tumble about as Katelyn saves the day - and the teapot.
One Crazy Summer	Williams-Garcia, Rita	135338	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	45483	N	N	-	-	-	In 1968, after traveling from Brooklyn to Oakland to spend a month with the mother they barely know, eleven-year-old Delphine and her sisters arrive to a cold welcome as they discover their mother wants them to attend a nearby Black Panther summer camp.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
One Grain of Rice: A Mathematical Folktale	Demi	19539	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1016	N	N	-	-	N	A reward of one grain of rice doubles day by day into millions of grains of rice when a selfish raja is outwitted by a clever village girl.
One Hen: How One Small Loan Made a Big Difference	Milway, Katie Smith	121602	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2728	N	N	-	-	-	Inspired by true events, this book tells the story of Kojo, a poor boy in Ghana who finds a way out of poverty and helps others do the same after he is given a small loan and buys a hen.
One Morning in Maine	McCloskey, Robert	7585	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	2632	N	N	-	-	N	Sal loses a tooth in this story of a family which lives on an island.
One Small Blue Bead	Baylor, Byrd	6234	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1981	N	N	-	-	-	A boy makes it possible for an old man in their primitive tribe to go in search of other men in far-off places.
One Square Inch	Mills, Claudia	139484	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	37298	N	N	-	-	-	When their mother's behavior changes and she starts to neglect her children, sixth-grader Cooper and his little sister take refuge in Inchland, an imaginary country inspired by deeds to one square inch of land that their grandfather gave them.
One-Handed Catch	Auch, MJ	109088	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	58908	N	N	-	-	-	After losing his hand in an accident in his father's butcher shop in 1946, sixth-grader Norman uses hard work and humor to learn to live with his disability and to succeed at baseball, art, and other activities.
Only a Pigeon	Kurtz, Jane	21177	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1500	N	N	-	-	-	Ondu-ahlem carefully trains his pigeons and prepares them for the day when he and other Ethiopian boys test the homing instinct and loyalty of their birds. The coauthor is Christopher Kurtz.
Only One Cowry: A Dahomean Tale	Gershator, Phillis	45149	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1407	N	N	-	-	-	A clever young fellow persuades an equally clever chief's daughter to marry the king of Dahomey, and both the young man and future queen prosper in the bargain.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Only Ones	Starmer, Aaron	146043	EN	MG+	4.9	11.0	F	73957	N	N	-	-	-	After setting off from the island where he has been living alone, 13-yr-old Martin discovers a village with other children who have been living without any adults, because the grownups have all been spirited away. The plot contains violence.
Or Give Me Death: A Novel of Patrick Henry's Family	Rinaldi, Ann	68986	EN	MG+	4.0	6.0	F	46213	N	N	-	-	N	With their father away most of the time advocating independence for the American colonies, the children of Patrick Henry try to raise themselves, manage the family plantation, and care for their mentally ill mother.
The Oracle Betrayed	Fisher, Catherine	77523	EN	MG+	4.8	10.0	F	68932	N	N	-	-	-	Mirany sets out to find the legitimate heir of the religious leader known as the Archon. Book #1.
An Orange for Frankie	Polacco, Patricia	84370	EN	LG	4.6	1.0	F	3666	N	N	-	-	N	Frankie and his eight brothers and sisters learn lessons about giving, family, and tradition during a snowy Michigan Christmas long ago.
Oranges on Golden Mountain	Partridge, Elizabeth	49748	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1810	N	N	-	-	-	When hard times fall on his family, Jo Lee is sent from China to San Francisco, where he helps his uncle fish, and dreams of being reunited with his mother and sisters.
Orcas Around Me: My Alaskan Summer	Page, Debra	24985	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	2715	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy describes his summers spent fishing for salmon with his parents and younger brother off the southeastern coast of Alaska.
Orchard of the Crescent Moon/Emlyn's Moon	Nimmo, Jenny	83610	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	36216	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to THE SNOW SPIDER, Nia, the middle girl in a large Welsh family, discovers her own special artistic talent as she uncovers the dark secret shared by the Llewelyn and Griffiths families.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Orphan at My Door: The Home Child Diary of Victoria Cope	Little, Jean	63251	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	48110	N	N	-	-	-	Victoria Cope's family takes in a Home Child, a sad and quiet girl named Mary Anna. Victoria soon discovers the reason for Mary Anna's silence - she was separated from her younger brother. Victoria vows to help Mary Anna find her brother.
Ostrich Boys	Gray, Keith	136337	EN	MG+	4.1	9.0	F	64795	N	N	-	-	-	After their best friend Ross dies, English teenagers Blake, Kenny, and Sim plan a proper memorial by taking his ashes to Ross, Scotland, an adventure-filled journey that tests their loyalty to each other and forces them to question what friendship means.
The Other Dog	L'Engle, Madeleine	47342	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	904	N	N	-	-	-	A dog experiences jealousy when the mistress of the house brings home a baby.
The Other Side of the Island	Goodman, Allegra	124563	EN	MG+	4.5	9.0	F	64422	N	N	-	-	-	Born in the 8th year of Enclosure, 10-year-old Honor lives in a regulated colony with her defiant parents, but when they have an illegal 2nd child and are taken away, it is up to Honor and her friend Helix, another "Unpredictable," to uncover the secret.
The Other Side: Shorter Poems	Johnson, Angela	70166	EN	MG	4.7	0.5	F	3381	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of poems reminiscent of growing up as an African-American girl in Shorter, Alabama.
Otis and the Tornado	Long, Loren	145506	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	995	N	N	-	-	-	When a tornado threatens his farm, Otis the tractor must try to save the animals, including an unfriendly bull.
Our Only May Amelia	Holm, Jennifer L.	35294	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	46545	N	N	-	-	N	As the only girl in a Finnish American family of seven brothers, May Amelia Jackson resents being expected to act like a lady while growing up in Washington state in 1899.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Our Principal Promised to Kiss a Pig	Dakos, Kalli	84269	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1298	N	N	-	-	-	When the school principal promises to kiss a pig if the students read 10,000 books, a girl volunteers Hamlet, her unwilling, Shakespeare-quoting pet pig. Alicia DesMarteau is co-author of this book.
Out of Order	Hicks, Betty	102396	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	27520	N	N	-	-	N	Four youngsters, ages nine to fifteen, narrate one side of the story of their newly blended family's adjustment, interwoven with grief and loss.
Out of Patience	Meehl, Brian	106170	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	63704	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Jake Waters can not wait to escape the small town of Patience, Kansas, until the arrival of a cursed toilet plunger causes him to reevaluate his feelings toward his family and its history.
Out of Sight, Out of Mind	Kaye, Marilyn	131601	EN	MG+	4.7	5.0	F	37189	N	N	-	-	-	Amanda Beeson, the most popular girl at Meadowbrook Middle School, learns a lot about herself when the unacknowledged sympathy she feels for Tracy Devon, a girl who sometimes seems invisible, causes her to somehow take over Tracy's body. Book #1
Out of the Everywhere: Tales for a New World	Andrews, Jan	43337	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	22366	N	N	-	-	-	This collection is a retelling of ten stories from around the world, reset in Canada but within the context of the heritage communities from which they have derived.
Out of the Wild	Durst, Sarah Beth	123007	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	57525	N	N	-	-	-	During a cross-country trip featuring Sleeping Beauty, dragons, and a wicked Fairy Godmother, 12-year-old Julie tries to protect her world from a villain who is using her father, Rapunzel's prince, to restore power to the fairy tale world of the Wild.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Outlandish Adventures of Liberty Aimes	Easton, Kelly	130509	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	36475	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Libby Aimes escapes her prison-like home by using a strange concoction of her father's, then tries to make her way to the boarding school of her dreams, aided by various people and animals.
Overnight	Griffin, Adele	64369	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	32301	N	N	-	-	-	Gray hopes that going to a slumber party with the "Lucky Seven" will take her mind off her mother's cancer, but when she is taken from the party by a deranged woman, both she and the other girls discover things about themselves and each other.
Owen Foote, Frontiersman	Greene, Stephanie	34690	EN	LG	4.7	2.0	F	10741	N	N	-	-	N	Second grader Owen Foote is looking forward to spending time with his friend Joseph in their tree fort, until some bullies visiting his neighbors, Mrs. Gold, threaten to wreck the fort.
Owl Ninja	Fussell, Sandy	142398	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	38453	N	N	-	-	-	Sensei Ki-Yaga leads Niya and the students of the Cockroach Ryu on a journey to stop war from breaking out between the mountain ryus, putting to the test the friendship and skills of these physically disabled samurai-in-training. Book #2
Owney, the Mail-Pouch Pooch	Kerby, Mona	121538	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	2001	N	N	-	-	-	In 1888, Owney, a stray puppy, finds a home in the Albany, New York, post office and becomes its official mascot. Over the course of nine years, Owney guards the mail, not only in Albany but on mail trains that travel all over the United States.
Ox-Cart Man	Hall, Donald	6084	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	654	N	N	-	-	N	Describes the day-to-day life of an early nineteenth century New England family throughout the changing seasons.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
P.S. Longer Letter Later	Danziger, Paula	20090	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	34394	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old best friends Elizabeth and Tara continue their friendship through letter-writing after Tara's family moves to another state. The coauthor is Ann M. Martin.
Paddington Bear and the Busy Bee Carnival	Bond, Michael	40201	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1190	N	N	-	-	-	Bears love adventures, especially Paddington Bear! So when Paddington's friend Mr. Gruber takes him to the carnival, their first stop is the Busy Bee Adventure Trail.
Painted Dreams	Williams, Karen Lynn	32177	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1427	N	N	-	-	-	Because her Haitian family is too poor to be able to buy paints for her, eight-year-old Ti Marie finds her own way to create pictures that make the heart sing.
Painter and Ugly	Blake, Robert J.	141386	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1532	N	N	-	-	-	Painter and Ugly, two sled dogs that are inseparable best friends, are put on different teams for the Junior Iditarod, but they manage to find their way back to one another for the big race.
Painting the Black	Deuker, Carl	16980	EN	MG	4.4	9.0	F	61473	N	N	-	-	-	When star athlete Josh Daniels moves in across the street, Ryan Ward doesn't realize how much his life will change during his senior year at Seattle's Crown Hill High.
Pancakes for Supper!	Isaacs, Anne	110404	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1223	N	N	-	-	N	In the backwoods of New England, a young girl cleverly fends off the threats of wild animals by trading her clothes for her safety.
The Paper Dragon	Davol, Marguerite W.	31055	EN	MG	4.8	0.5	F	1799	N	N	-	-	N	A humble artist agrees to confront the terrifying dragon that threatens to destroy his village.
Paperboy	Holland, Isabelle	34711	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	27631	N	N	-	-	-	In 1881 in New York City, 12-year-old Kevin O'Donnell struggles to support his sick father and young sister by working as a messenger for a prominent newspaper.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Parables: Stories Jesus Told	Hoffman, Mary	46177	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	2791	N	N	-	-	-	One of the most memorable ways in which Jesus taught his disciples was through the telling of seemingly simple tales that reveal a deeper meaning.
Paranormalcy	White, Kiersten	138915	EN	MG+	4.1	10.0	F	72883	N	N	-	-	-	When a dark prophecy begins to come true, sixteen-year-old Evie, of the International Paranormal Containment Agency, must not only try to stop it, she must also uncover its connection to herself and the alluring shapeshifter Lend.
Park's Quest	Paterson, Katherine	382	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	35964	N	N	-	-	N	Eleven-year-old Park makes some startling discoveries when he travels to his grandfather's farm in Virginia to learn about his father who died in the Vietnam War.
Parvana's Journey	Ellis, Deborah	62222	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	33187	N	N	-	-	-	Parvana's journey continues in this sequel to "The Breadwinner". Her father has died and she is searching for the rest of her family. Along the way she meets other children who are alone and together they make their way across war-torn Afghanistan.
Pass It On: African-American Poetry for Children	Hudson, Wade	85583	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1555	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an illustrated collection of poetry by such Afro-American poets as Langston Hughes, Nikki Giovanni, Eloise Greenfield, and Lucille Clifton.
The Patron Saint of Butterflies	Galante, Cecilia	124109	EN	MG+	4.5	11.0	F	78676	N	N	-	-	-	When her grandmother takes fourteen-year-old Agnes, her younger brother, and best friend Honey and escapes Mount Blessing, a Connecticut religious commune, Agnes clings to the faith she loves while Honey looks toward a future free of control and cruelty.
Paul Gallico's The Small Miracle	Barton, Bob	73455	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1293	N	N	-	-	-	When his beloved donkey becomes ill, a young Italian boy is determined to take her to the crypt of St. Francis in Assisi in hopes of making her well.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Pay the Piper	Yolen, Jane	100597	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	34333	N	N	-	-	-	When Callie interviews the band, Brass Rat, for her school newspaper, her feelings are ambivalent, but when all the children of Northampton begin to disappear on Halloween, she knows where the dangerous search must begin. The coauthor is Adam Stemple.
Peace Tales: World Folktales to Talk About	MacDonald, Margaret Read	60716	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	17150	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of folktales from cultures around the world, reflecting different aspects of war and peace.
Peace, Locomotion	Woodson, Jacqueline	127432	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	21087	N	N	-	-	-	Through letters to his little sister, who is living in a different foster home, sixth-grader Lonnie, also known as "Locomotion," keeps a record of their lives while they are apart and his time with his foster family.
Peacebound Trains	Balgassi, Haemi	44138	EN	MG	4.7	0.5	F	2942	N	N	-	-	-	Sumi's grandmother tells the story of her family's escape from Seoul during the war, while they watch the trains which eventually will bring her mother back from army service.
Pearl	Atwell, Debby	50156	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	2058	N	N	-	-	-	Events in the history of the United States, from George Washington's presidency through the beginning of the space program, are related to the experiences of one family.
A Peddler's Dream	Shefelman, Janice Jordan	10682	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1670	N	N	-	-	N	Solomon leaves his home in Lebanon to move to Texas, where he works his way up from peddler to department-store owner.
PeeWee's Tale	Hurwitz, Johanna	44209	EN	LG	4.7	2.0	F	11941	N	N	-	-	N	PeeWee, a book smart guinea pig, finds himself alone and lost in Central Park in New York City. PeeWee befriends Lexi, a city-wise squirrel. Together, they make a good team.
Pelly	Glaze, Dave	41772	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	21111	N	N	-	-	-	Sandra eases her loneliness by trying to help one pelican, who was left behind by his flock.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Pemba's Song: A Ghost Story	Hegamin, Tonya C.	126464	EN	MG+	4.7	3.0	F	18233	N	N	-	-	-	As fifteen-year-old Pemba adjusts to her new home, a Black history researcher helps her understand the paranormal experiences drawing her into the life of a mulatto girl who was once a slave in her house. The coauthor is Marilyn Nelson.
A Pen Pal for Max	Rand, Gloria	103261	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1200	N	N	-	-	-	The young son of a Chilean farmer writes a note asking for a "faraway friend" and places it in a box of grapes bound for the United States.
The Penderwicks: A Summer Tale of Four Sisters, Two Rabbits, and a Very Interesting Boy	Birdsall, Jeanne	88005	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	54550	N	N	-	-	N	While vacationing with their widowed father in the Berkshire Mountains, four lovable sisters, ages four through twelve, share adventures with a local boy, much to the dismay of his snobbish mother.
Penelope: An Irish Penny	McKay, Sharon E.	72718	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	14991	N	N	-	-	-	Aunt Colleen is worried about her brother, Robert, who is serving in France and though Penny's also worried for Uncle Robert, she's facing her own problems. She's begun school at a private academy, where the girls tease her about her poor Irish father.
The People Could Fly: American Black Folktales	Hamilton, Virginia	44962	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	27588	N	N	-	-	N	These are retold Afro-American folktales of animals, fantasy, the supernatural, and desire for freedom, born of the sorrow of the slaves, but passed on in hope.
The People of Sparks	DuPrau, Jeanne	80066	EN	MG	4.9	11.0	F	71675	N	N	-	-	N	Having escaped to the Unknown Regions, Lina and the others seek help from the village people of Sparks.
Pepi and the Secret Names	Paton Walsh, Jill	107325	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	3400	N	N	-	-	-	As he paints the lion, hawk, crocodile, and cobra that his son has managed to coax to serve as models for the decorations on the tomb of Prince Dhutmose, Pepi's father captures an even more important animal.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Perfect Distance: A Novel	Whitney, Kim Ablon	102463	EN	MG+	4.8	10.0	F	68628	N	N	-	-	-	While competing in the three junior national equitation championships, seventeen-year-old Francie Martinez learns to believe in herself and makes some decisions about the type of person she wants to be.
The Perfect Guy	Herrick, Ann	109785	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	35713	N	N	-	-	-	When fifteen-year-old Rebecca's mother marries Pres's father, she is thrilled that she will be living in the same house with the boy of her dreams.
The Perfect Gymnast	Bossley, Michele Martin	60346	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	20255	N	N	-	-	-	Abby's mother wants her to join the gym club to make new friends after moving from Edmonton to Calgary. Abby is soon befriended by Hilary, the club star, who is struggling, not with her round-offs and dismounts, but with her body image.
Perfectly Chelsea	Mills, Claudia	77561	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	17874	N	N	-	-	N	Chelsea's experiences help her to accept that things change and that people are not perfect.
The Perilous Year	Crook, Connie Brummel	69808	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	39210	N	N	-	-	-	In this sequel to A HUNGRY YEAR, things get shaken up a bit when father brings something unexpected home from King's Town -- a wife! She refuses to leave, no matter what the twins do, and earns the boys grudging respect, especially Ryan's.
Perloo the Bold	Avi	34832	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	43706	N	N	-	N	N	In this wild adventure Perloo, a rabbit-like Montmer, travels over snowy mountains, through underground tunnels, and into enemy territory and alters the future of Montmers everywhere.
Permanent Rose	McKay, Hilary	87995	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	41413	N	N	-	-	N	While trying to reconnect with her friend Tom, who has returned to the United States without leaving a forwarding address, eight-year-old Rose inadvertently discovers the identity of her adopted sister Saffy's father.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Petey	Mikaelsen, Ben	34834	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	43342	N	N	-	-	N	In 1922, Petey, who has cerebral palsy, is misdiagnosed as an idiot and institutionalized; sixty years later, still in the institution, he befriends a boy and shares with him the joy of life.
Pettranella	Waterton, Betty	68957	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1786	N	N	-	-	-	An immigrant girl grows flowers from seeds she brought from Europe.
The Philharmonic Gets Dressed	Kuskin, Karla	29414	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1252	N	N	-	-	N	The 105 members of the Philharmonic Orchestra get ready for a performance.
The Piano Man	Chocolate, Debbi	59751	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	636	N	N	-	-	-	A young African-American girl recalls the life story of her grandfather, who performed in vaudeville and played piano for the silent movies.
A Picture of Grandmother	Hautzig, Esther	65233	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	10943	N	N	-	-	-	A letter inviting Sara's mother and grandmother to come from Poland to America and mentioning a mysterious photograph arouses Sara's curiosity and leads her to discover a family secret.
Pictures of Hollis Woods	Giff, Patricia Reilly	61467	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	31319	N	N	-	-	N	A troublesome twelve-year-old orphan, staying with an elderly artist who needs her, remembers the only other time she was happy in a foster home, with a family that truly seemed to care about her.
Pieces of Me	Gingras, Charlotte	128380	EN	MG+	4.4	4.0	F	25019	N	N	-	-	-	Mira has finally found someone she can talk to and her dark thoughts start to vanish. As her friend encourages Mira to come out of her shell, she finds that her newfound confidence can be shattered in an instant. The plot contains sexual references.
Pieces: A Year in Poems & Quilts	Hines, Anna Grossnickle	50633	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	607	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains poems about the four seasons, as reflected in the natural world, and accompanied by photographs of quilts made by the author.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Pied Piper	Cela, Jaume	119937	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	583	N	N	-	-	-	The pied piper is brought in to save the village of Hamelin from being overrun by rats, but when the town refuses to pay him, he extracts a terrible revenge.
The Pig in the Spigot	Wilbur, Richard	80294	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	949	N	N	-	-	-	Rhyming text gives many examples of short words found within longer ones such as "pig" in "spigot" and "ant" in "pantry."
Piglets Don't Watch Television	Wiebe, Trina	59454	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	12050	N	N	-	-	-	Excitement turns to puzzlement as pet-sitters Abby and Tess are faced with the bizarre goings-on in the home of Prissy, a baby pot-bellied pig. But thanks to Abby's brain-power and Tess' super dog sense, the mystery is solved.
Pippo the Fool	Fern, Tracey E.	128142	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1845	N	N	-	-	-	In fifteenth-century Florence, Italy, a contest is held to design a magnificent dome for the town's cathedral, but when Pippo the Fool enters the contest, he must win over the skeptical judges.
Pit Pony	Barkhouse, Joyce	43161	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	19291	N	N	-	-	-	This book chronicles the coming of age of Willie Maclean, and the hopes, struggles, and triumphs of his unique island community at the dawn of the twentieth century.
Pizza for the Queen	Castaldo, Nancy F.	87665	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2141	N	N	-	-	N	In 1889 Napoli, Italy, Raffaele Esposito prepares a special pizza for the queen. This story is based on a true incident.
The Place at the Edge of the Earth	Rice, Bebe Faas	65436	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	51121	N	N	-	-	-	Unhappy with a new stepfather and school on a military base that was once a boarding school for Indian children, Jenny changes as she makes two friends, one the son of the base commander, the other the ghost of Jonah Flying Cloud, who died there in 1880.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Place in the Sun	Rubalcaba, Jill	27952	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	11317	N	N	-	-	-	In ancient Egypt, the gifted young son of a sculptor is taken into slavery when he attempts to save his father's life, and is himself almost killed before his exceptional talent leads Pharaoh to name him Royal Sculptor.
A Place Not Home	Wiseman, Eva	29344	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	42036	N	N	-	-	N	Life in Communist Hungary isn't easy for thirteen year old Nelly, but her friends make it bearable. When the Revolution erupts, she and her parents leave everything behind and flee to Canada, where she must learn to make a new life for herself.
Plain Kate	Bow, Erin	138405	EN	MG+	4.4	9.0	F	65190	N	N	-	-	-	Plain Kate's odd appearance and expertise as a woodcarver cause some to think her a witch, but friendship with a talking cat and, later, with humans, help her to survive and even thrive in a world of magic, charms, and fear.
Plane Song	Siebert, Diane	11186	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	481	N	N	-	-	-	Rhymed text and illustrations describe different kinds of planes and their unique abilities.
Planet Middle School	Grimes, Nikki	146039	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	9970	N	N	-	-	-	A series of poems describes all the baffling changes at home and at school in twelve-year-old Joylin's transition from tomboy basketball player to not-quite-girly girl.
Play to the Angel	Dahlberg, Maurine F.	42444	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	37922	N	N	-	-	N	In Vienna in 1938, in the shadow of an increasingly dangerous Nazi Germany, twelve-year-old Greta pursues her dream of becoming a concert pianist like her dead brother, Kurt, despite a lack of support from her widowed mother.
Play, Louis, Play! The True Story of a Boy and His Horn	Weinstein, Muriel Harris	141388	EN	LG	4.7	1.0	F	9164	N	N	-	-	-	The childhood of Louis Armstrong was as fascinating as the great musician himself, and this chapter book biography tells it from the point of view of Louis's closest companion throughout his youth, his horn.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Playing with Fire	Landy, Derek	123096	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	62906	N	N	-	-	-	When the evil Baron Vengeous escapes from prison, Detective Skulduggery Pleasant and his apprentice, Valkyrie Cain, have just two days to recapture him or the Baron's creature, the Grotesquery, may summon the Faceless Ones back to their world. Book #2
Point Blank	Horowitz, Anthony	59168	EN	MG+	4.8	8.0	F	55286	N	N	-	-	N	Fourteen-year-old Alex continues his work as a spy for the British MI6, investigating an exclusive school for boys in the French Alps. Book #2
Pool Princess	Bossley, Michele Martin	60339	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24765	N	N	-	-	-	Gracie, having just moved to a new school in Calgary, finds herself at odds with the star of the synchronized swimming team after only one practice.
Poppy	Avi	14795	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	26555	N	N	-	N	N	A brave young mouse challenges the owl that rules over the territory and saves her family from starvation. Book #1
The Popsicle Journal	Trembath, Don	55433	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	35388	N	N	-	-	-	Harper Winslow has a real job at the town's weekly newspaper, his dream come true. But could anything prepare him for what is about to come? Nope!
Porch Lies: Tales of Slicksters, Tricksters, and Other Wily Characters	McKissack, Patricia C.	108714	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34803	N	N	-	-	-	This companion to the Newbery Honor-winning anthology THE DARK-THIRTY is filled with bad characters who know exactly how to charm.
A Portrait of Spotted Deer's Grandfather	Littlesugar, Amy	36436	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1342	N	N	-	-	-	When Spotted Deer's grandfather dreams that one white man can keep the Indians from blowing away forever, Moose Horn agrees to let George Catlin paint his portrait.
Post Card Passages	Joyce, Susan	70192	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2325	N	N	-	-	-	Every new message from Great-Aunt Gladys nurtures a young girl's dream of traveling the world. Each postcard gives her a glimpse of faraway people and places, including postmarks and stamps.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Postcard	Abbott, Tony	121312	EN	MG	4.0	9.0	F	64956	N	N	-	-	-	While in St. Petersburg, Florida, to help clean out his recently deceased grandmother's house, 13-year-old Jason finds an old postcard that leads him on an adventure that blends figures from an old, unfinished detective story with his family's past.
The Potato Chip Puzzles	Berlin, Eric	129399	EN	MG	4.4	9.0	F	59880	N	N	-	-	-	Winston and his friends enter an all-day puzzle contest to win fifty-thousand dollars for their school, but they must also figure out who is trying to keep them from winning. The plot contains episodes of mild video-game violence. Book #2
Power Hitter	Forsyth, C.A.	52791	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	24998	N	N	-	-	-	When Connor is sent to stay with distant relatives for the summer he discovers he has a hidden talent. He can hit, he can really hit!
Power Play	Bossley, Michele Martin	60340	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	23746	N	N	-	-	-	Zach Thomas returns to hockey after an injury, but he is frightened of being injured by a bully on the opposing team.
A Prairie as Wide as the Sea: The Immigrant Diary of Ivy Weatherall	Ellis, Sarah	63232	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	40675	N	N	-	-	-	Expecting to make their fortunes on Uncle Alf's ranch, the Weatheralls are shocked to find themselves living in a sod hut on a rented farm. Ivy is determined to taste life to the fullest, whatever hardships she may encounter.
A Present for Mrs. Kazinski	Reynolds, Marilyn	46694	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1373	N	N	-	-	-	Frank is looking for a special present give his friend Mrs. Kazinski on her eightieth birthday. All his friends have suggestions, but none seem quite right until someone unexpected comes to Frank's aid.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Prince of Tarn	Hutchins, Hazel	35352	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28282	N	N	-	-	-	Banished by a wizard, the Prince of Tarn appears in Fred's bedroom in the middle of the night. The prince takes Fred and his friend Rebecca back to Tarn with him, where they realize they have to save the kingdom from a magical encroaching forest.
Princess	Staunton, Ted	56233	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	9580	N	N	-	-	-	When Mary Beth and her mother audition for the annual musical show, events come to a head. How will Mary Beth convince her mother to accept her for who she is?
The Princess and the Pig	Emmett, Jonathan	146340	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	834	N	N	-	-	-	When a new baby princess accidentally changes places with a piglet, both of their lives are forever changed.
The Princess and the Pizza	Auch, Mary Jane	57421	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1308	N	N	-	-	N	An out-of-work princess applies to become the bride of Price Drupert, but first she must pass several tests, including a cooking contest.
Princess from Another Planet	Schanback, Mindy	102553	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	40029	N	N	-	-	-	Gracie escapes her poor and unconventional life by impersonating her rich cousin at an exclusive summer camp, until a series of weird events convinces her that her mom's delusions about being the deposed queen of a distant planet just might be true.
Princess Pigtoria and the Pea	Edwards, Pamela Duncan	135858	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	696	N	N	-	-	-	To make her pigsty of a palace picturesque again, penniless Princess Pigtoria tries to get pompous porker Prince Proudfoot to propose marriage.
The Princesses Have a Ball	Bateman, Teresa	64304	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	822	N	N	-	-	-	In this rhyming update of a fairy tale, twelve princesses wear out their shoes playing basketball.
The Private Thoughts of Amelia E. Rye	Shimko, Bonnie	136869	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	51260	N	N	-	-	-	Growing up in a small town in upstate New York during the 1960s, a young girl, unwanted by her mother, searches for love and acceptance. The plot contains mild sexual references.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Prizefighter en mi casa (English)	Charlton-Trujillo, e.E.	108554	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	35951	N	N	-	-	-	Following a car accident that left her with epilepsy, twelve-year-old Chula, with a little help from a visiting fearsome Mexican boxer, tries to deal with the repercussions her new condition has on her family, neighborhood, and school.
Project Mulberry	Park, Linda Sue	87375	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	41876	N	N	-	-	N	While working on a project for an after-school club, Julia, a Korean American girl, and her friend Patrick learn not just about silkworms but also about tolerance, prejudice, friendship, patience, and more.
A Promise Is a Promise	Munsch, Robert N.	5535	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1604	N	N	-	-	-	A retelling of an Inuit story about how a mother saves her children from the Qallupillut who live below the ice-covered ocean.
The PS Brothers	Boelts, Maribeth	140159	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	21350	N	N	-	-	-	Sixth-graders Russell and Shawn work together to earn money for a puppy to protect them from bullies. When they learn about a dog-fighting ring where dogs are often brutally injured, they are torn about how to respond.
Puffer's Surprise	Winkelman, Barbara Gaines	70778	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	647	N	N	-	-	-	This book describes a day in the life of a puffer fish, looking at how the fish inhales water or air to inflate its body in order to discourage enemies.
Punia and the King of Sharks: A Hawaiian Folktale	Wardlaw, Lee	15395	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1697	N	N	-	-	-	Clever Punia, a Hawaiian fisherman's son, finds different ways to trick the King of Sharks and take his tasty lobsters away from him.
Puppies on Board	Harvey, Sarah N.	102182	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1388	N	N	-	-	-	When eleven puppies are born on Mollie's family's boat, chaos ensues. Mollie's mother wonders what to do, but Mollie has an idea. She will host a tea party in order to find homes for the puppies.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Puss in Boots	Perrault, Charles	59922	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1438	N	N	-	-	-	In this version of the French fairy tale, translated by Malcolm Arthur, a clever cat wins for his master a castle and the hand of a princess.
Puss in Cowboy Boots	Huling, Jan	60686	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2237	N	N	-	-	-	Set in Texas, this is a retelling of the fairy tale in which a clever cat wins for his master a fortune and a wealthy and talented bride.
The Puzzling World of Winston Breen	Berlin, Eric	117756	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	55295	N	N	-	-	N	Puzzle-crazy twelve-year-old Winston and his ten-year-old sister, Katie, find themselves involved in a dangerous mystery involving a hidden ring. Book #1
Qu'Appelle	Bouchard, David	65919	EN	MG	4.9	0.5	F	1104	N	N	-	-	-	A young brave must leave his betrothed to lead a war party against the Blackfoot. Heartbroken by his absence, she falls sick and calls out for her love.
Quake! Disaster in San Francisco, 1906	Karwoski, Gail Langer	78552	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	38932	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells the story of the 1906 San Francisco earthquake as seen through the eyes of Jacob, a thirteen-year-old Jewish boy who lives in a boardinghouse with his father and younger sister.
Quantum Prophecy: The Awakening	Carroll, Michael	114105	EN	MG+	4.1	8.0	F	58211	N	N	-	-	-	Ten years after the disappearance of superhumans, both heroes and villains, thirteen-year-olds Danny and Colin begin to develop super powers, making them the object of much unwanted attention. Book #1
The Quarreling Book	Zolotow, Charlotte	30644	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	626	N	N	-	-	-	This book shows how first bad feelings, and then good feelings are passed from one person to another.
Queen of Hearts	Brooks, Martha	143275	EN	MG+	4.4	6.0	F	43448	N	N	-	-	-	Shortly after her first kiss but before her sixteenth birthday in December 1941, Marie-Claire and her younger brother and sister are sent to a tuberculosis sanatorium near their Manitoba farm. The plot contains profanity.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Queen of Second Place	Roberts, Laura Peyton	102204	EN	MG+	4.5	11.0	F	74646	N	N	-	-	-	Smitten with a new boy at school, California high school sophomore Cassie Howard spends months trying desperately to win him over before she finally regains some perspective.
Queen of the Court	Bossley, Michele Martin	48846	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	25658	N	N	-	-	-	Kallana, the local fashion queen, is dismayed when her father decides she should join the school basketball team.
Queen Sophie Hartley	Greene, Stephanie	87376	EN	LG	4.8	3.0	F	22184	N	N	-	-	N	A suggestion from her mother leads Sophie to befriend the new girl at school and an elderly, grouchy woman, and helps her overcome the feeling that she is not good at anything.
Quid Pro Quo	Grant, Vicki	87605	EN	MG+	4.8	6.0	F	39178	N	N	-	-	-	When Cyril MacIntyre's mother disappears, Cyril must use every skill at his disposal to find and rescue her.
The Quiltmaker's Gift	Brumbeau, Jeff	39762	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2064	N	N	-	-	-	When a generous quiltmaker finally agrees to make a quilt for a greedy king but only under certain conditions, she causes him to undergo a change of heart.
Quincy Rumpel	Waterton, Betty	68597	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	21392	N	N	-	-	-	Follow Quincy and her family, as she tries to get her ears pierced, Leah hopes for ballet lessons, and dad and mom cook up some pretty crazy plans to bring in a little more money with a mushroom business in the garage and a job at the umbrella shop.
Quincy Rumpel and the Sasquatch of Phantom Cove	Waterton, Betty	68599	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	14902	N	N	-	-	-	The Rumpels help Bert and Ernie set up a vacation lodge, only to find that something weird is lurking in the woods.
Rachel Captures the Moon	Ungar, Richard	58738	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1016	N	N	-	-	-	The people of the village of Chelm try to capture the moon, but only Rachel can succeed.
Rachel's Gift	Ungar, Richard	72726	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1312	N	N	-	-	-	Rachel hopes that Elijah the Prophet will bestow fortune on her family this Passover. But how will she recognize a person so important as the great Elijah?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Rachel: The Maybe House	Kositsky, Lynne	62226	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	11999	N	N	-	-	-	Rachel's wish for a real house to call her own is granted, thanks to Titan's hard work. But the atmosphere in Nova Scotia is an intolerant one, as de-listed white soldiers, unable to find work, begin to look with resentment upon their black neighbours.
Radiant Girl	White, Andrea	133822	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	63102	N	N	-	-	-	In the aftermath of the 1986 Chernobyl disaster, Katya, a Ukrainian girl, comes to understand the things most important about her homeland.
Radio Fifth Grade	Korman, Gordon	5037	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	37098	N	N	-	-	N	Mayhem breaks out in the fifthgrade when the Venice Menace bullies his classmates into letting him become a regular guest on "Kidsview," the school's radio program.
The Raft	LaMarche, Jim	41449	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1892	N	N	-	-	N	Reluctant Nicky spends a wonderful summer with Grandma, who introduces him to the joy of rafting down the river near her home and watching the animals along the banks.
Ragtime Tumpie	Schroeder, Alan	6340	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1832	N	N	-	-	N	Tumpie, a young black girl who will later become famous as the dancer Josephine Baker, longs to find the opportunity to dance amid the poverty and vivacious street life of St. Louis in the early 1900s.
Raiders' Ransom	Diamand, Emily	133795	EN	MG+	4.5	11.0	F	77780	N	N	-	-	-	In 23rd-century Great Britain, where climate change has caused vast flooding, the piratical Reavers kidnap the Prime Minister's daughter, and thirteen-year-old Lilly Melkun, an English fisher-girl, takes her seacat on a daring rescue attempt. Book #1
Rainbow Crow	Van Laan, Nancy	49259	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1136	N	N	-	-	-	When the weather changes and the ever-falling snow threatens to engulf all the animals, it is Crow who flies up to receive the gift of fire from the Great Sky Spirit.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Rainbow People	Yep, Laurence	30711	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	38864	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains a collection of twenty Chinese folk tales that were passed on by word of mouth for generations, as told by some old-timers newly settled in the United States.
Raising Dragons	Nolen, Jerdine	25876	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1632	N	N	-	-	N	A farmer's young daughter shares numerous adventures with the dragon that she raises from infancy.
Raising Sweetness	Stanley, Diane	28541	EN	MG	4.0	0.5	F	2132	N	N	-	-	N	Sweetness, one of eight orphans living with a man who is an unconventional housekeeper, learns to read and writes a letter to improve their situation.
Raising the Griffin	Wyatt, Melissa	77114	EN	MG+	4.2	9.0	F	63953	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Alex Varenhoff must suddenly leave his native England to become prince of a land he knows only from his grandfather's stories.
Raising Yoder's Barn	Yolen, Jane	29515	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1190	N	N	-	-	-	Eight-year-old Matthew tells what happens when fire destroys the barn on his family's farm and all the Amish neighbors come to rebuild it in one day.
Raleigh's Page	Armstrong, Alan	117754	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	54941	N	N	-	-	-	In the late sixteenth century, eleven-year-old Andrew leaves school in England and must prove himself as a page to Sir Walter Raleigh before embarking for Virginia, where he helps to establish relations with the Indians.
Ramona the Brave	Cleary, Beverly	285	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	21740	N	N	-	N	N	Six-year-old Ramona tries to cope with an unsympathetic first-grade teacher.
Ramona's World	Cleary, Beverly	32142	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	25846	N	N	-	N	N	This story follows the adventures of nine-year-old Ramona...at home with big sister Beezus and baby sister Roberta, and at school in Mrs. Meacham's fourth grade class.
Rapunzel	Zelinsky, Paul O.	29284	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1339	N	N	-	-	N	The story recounts the German folktale in which a beautiful girl with long golden hair is kept imprisoned in a lonely tower by a sorceress.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Raspberry House Blues	Holeman, Linda	51714	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	52845	N	N	-	-	-	Poppy's quest to find her birth mother leads her to discover the real ties that bind people together, and the true meaning of love.
Rats on the Range	Marshall, James	10686	EN	LG	4.0	1.0	F	8410	N	N	-	-	N	Eight short stories that are sure to tickle the funny bone of the reader.
The Rattlebang Picnic	Mahy, Margaret	11387	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	993	N	N	-	-	N	The McTavishes, their seven children, and Granny McTavish take their old rattlebang of a car on a picnic up Mt. Fogg and have an exciting adventure.
Raven's Gate	Horowitz, Anthony	89053	EN	MG+	4.4	10.0	F	66657	N	N	-	-	N	Sent to live in a foster home in a remote Yorkshire village, Matt, a troubled fourteen-year-old English boy, uncovers an evil plot involving witchcraft and the site of an ancient stone circle. Book #1
Raven's Point	Metz, Melinda	80742	EN	MG+	4.1	9.0	F	61130	N	N	-	-	-	Three teens with newly developed supernatural abilities face an ancient evil that has reawakened and is ready to cause more death and destruction. The plot contains profanity, sexual situations, and violence and may be more suited to mature MG readers.
Ray & Me: A Baseball Card Adventure	Gutman, Dan	128143	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	30592	N	N	-	-	-	After recovering from being hit in the head during a baseball game, Stosh travels back in time to try to save Ray Chapman, a batter who was killed by a pitch in New York in 1920.
Real Time	Kass, Pnina Moed	82403	EN	MG+	4.4	8.0	F	54172	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Thomas Wanninger persuades his mother to let him leave Germany to volunteer at a kibbutz in Israel, where he experiences a violent political attack and finds answers about his own past.
Rebecca	Matas, Carol	83686	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	37444	N	N	-	-	-	Rebecca discovers that fate can change your life in an instant--the night that fire destroys the farm where she lives in western Canada with her large extended Jewish family.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Rebel of Dark Creek	Tate, Nikki	20483	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32984	N	N	-	-	-	Jessa eats, sleeps, and dreams horses, but they are expensive. She works for her ponies' room and board.
Rebound	Walters, Eric	45568	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	53982	N	N	-	-	-	Sean and David each vows to make a new start this year. Forced together, the boys learn to like each other, and their friendship may just be what they need to get back into the game.
Rechenka's Eggs	Polacco, Patricia	9790	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	969	N	N	-	-	-	An injured goose rescued by Babushka, having broken the painted eggs intended for the Easter Festival in Moscv, lays 13 marvelously colored eggs to replace them, then leaves behind one final miracle in egg form before returning to her own kind.
Red Butterfly: How a Princess Smuggled the Secret of Silk out of China	Noyes, Deborah	119029	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	745	N	N	-	-	-	In long-ago China, as a young princess prepares to leave her parents' kingdom to travel to far-off Khotan where she is to marry the king, she decides to surreptitiously take with her a precious reminder of home.
The Red Corduroy Shirt	Kertes, Joseph	29020	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	2677	N	N	-	-	-	When Jake admires Jerry Hom's shirt, a friendship is born between the two boys.
Red Kayak	Cummings, Priscilla	82252	EN	MG+	4.9	8.0	F	50353	N	N	-	-	-	First hailed as a hero for his dramatic water rescue of a little boy, thirteen-year-old Brady soon makes a discovery that puts him at the heart of a tragedy. Alone with his dark secret, Brady is forced to choose between his friends and the right thing.
Red Midnight	Mikaelsen, Ben	58912	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	50411	N	N	-	-	N	After soldiers kill his family, twelve-year-old Santiago and his four-year-old sister flee Guatemala in a kayak and try to reach the United States.
The Red Pyramid	Riordan, Rick	137173	EN	MG	4.5	18.0	F	124305	N	N	-	-	N	Siblings Carter and Sadie Kane, descendents of Egyptian magicians, must defeat the god Set after the gods are accidentally released in the present. Book #1

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Red Rider's Hood	Shusterman, Neal	102693	EN	MG+	4.8	7.0	F	45603	N	N	-	-	-	After learning that there are werewolves in his city, a sixteen-year-old is even more surprised to discover the identities of the hunters who drove them out decades earlier, but he soon infiltrates the Wolves gang to help destroy them for good. Book #2.
Red Ridin' in the Hood: And Other Cuentos	Marcantonio, Patricia Santos	89429	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	28334	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of well-known tales, retold from a Hispanic American perspective.
The Red Wolf	Shannon, Margaret	58841	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	805	N	N	-	-	-	Roselupin, a princess locked in a tower by her overprotective father, uses yarn to knit a red wolf suit to free herself.
Red Zone	Barber, Tiki	138916	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	33362	N	N	-	-	-	Identical twins Ronde and Tiki Barber's excitement over the approaching state championship football game turns to worry when there is a chicken pox outbreak at Hidden Valley Junior High. The coauthor is Ronde Barber with Paul Mantell.
Refugees	Stine, Catherine	86102	EN	MG+	4.9	10.0	F	67830	N	N	-	-	-	Following the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks, Dawn, a sixteen-year-old runaway from San Francisco, connects by phone and email with Johar, a gentle, fifteen-year-old Afghani who assists Dawn's foster mother, a doctor, at a Red Cross refugee camp.
Relatively Speaking: Poems About Family	Fletcher, Ralph	53430	EN	MG	4.9	0.5	F	3160	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of poems that describe the experiences and relationships in a close-knit family.
The Relatives Came	Rylant, Cynthia	5537	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	523	N	N	-	-	-	The relatives come to visit from Virginia, and everyone has a wonderful time.
Remember Me	Watts, Irene N.	47880	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37780	N	N	-	-	-	Young Marianne is one of the lucky ones. She has escaped on the first Kindertransport organized to take Jewish children out of Nazi Germany to safety in Britain. How will she find the strength to survive without her family in a strange land?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Remembering Green	Beake, Lesley	134838	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	19911	N	N	-	-	-	Rain and her pet lion cub, Saa, were taken from their home and brought to the Tekkies' fortified island. The Tekkies believe that Rain and Saa can provide them with water, but when she discovers what they have in store for her, she has to try to escape.
The Reminder	Michaels, Rune	124052	EN	MG+	4.0	5.0	F	34486	N	N	-	-	-	A teenaged girl makes a startling discovery after breaking into her father's industrial robotics lab and finding his latest secret project: a lifelike replica of her dead mother's head that looks, talks, moves, and even smiles just like her mother.
Rent Party Jazz	Miller, William	54764	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1556	N	N	-	-	-	When Sonny's mother loses her job in New Orleans during the Depression, Smilin' Jack, a jazz musician, tells him how to organize a rent party to raise the money they need.
Replay	Creech, Sharon	101800	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	24994	N	N	-	-	N	As an actor in the school play, Leo is poised and ready for the curtain to open. But in the play that is his life, Leo is eager to discover what part will be his.
Rescue Pup	Little, Jean	83347	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	14099	N	N	-	-	-	Shakespeare, a guide-dog puppy who understands human speech, is placed for his first year of life with a foster child who has never learned to love.
The Return of the Buffaloes	Goble, Paul	61262	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1271	N	N	-	-	-	This book is based on a Lakota myth in which a mysterious a woman returns the buffalo and the other animals to the Indian people.
Return of the Grudstone Ghosts	Slade, Arthur	66592	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	21687	N	N	-	-	-	When her teacher, Miss Vindez, plummets from the belfry of St. Wolcott School, Daphne and her friends are plunged into a mystery that includes a long-ago fire that left behind 12 dead children, tiny ghosts with nowhere to go, and an ancient evil. Book #1

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Return to Bitter Creek	Smith, Doris Buchanan	384	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	38004	N	N	-	-	N	An illegitimate child in the South learns the meaning of love and family life.
Returnable Girl	Lowell, Pamela	110441	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	62841	N	N	-	-	-	Friendship with an outcast classmate and memories of her mother's desertion interfere with the relationship that thirteen-year-old Ronnie tries to establish with her new foster mother.
The Reunion	Pearce, Jacqueline	62999	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	11390	N	N	-	-	-	Rina's grandma, Jas, tells a story from her own childhood during the war. Will Jas's story help Shannon and Rina mend fences when rollerblades and a pair of striped socks threaten to break up their friendship?
Revolution Is Not a Dinner Party	Compestine, Ying Chang	118284	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	43520	N	N	-	-	-	Starting in 1972 when she is nine years old, Ling, the daughter of two doctors, struggles to make sense of the communists' Cultural Revolution, which empties stores of food, homes of appliances deemed "bourgeois," and people of laughter.
Rewind	Sleator, William	31531	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24275	N	N	-	-	N	Not long after learning that he was adopted, eleven-year-old Peter is hit by a car and then given several chances to alter events that could lead to his death.
Rex Zero and the End of the World	Wynne-Jones, Tim	112913	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	39807	N	N	-	-	-	In the summer of 1962 with everyone nervous about a possible nuclear war, ten-year-old Rex, having just moved to Ottawa from Vancouver with his family, faces his own personal challenges as he discovers new friends and a new understanding of the world.
The Rhyming Season	Averett, Edward	100406	EN	MG+	4.3	8.0	F	55910	N	N	-	-	-	A senior basketball player shoulders the hopes of a dying mill town and her bereaved family when she and an eccentric English teacher-coach try to lead their team to state basketball history.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Ribbons	Yep, Laurence	18252	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	38755	N	N	-	-	-	Robin, a promising young ballet student, cannot afford to continue lessons, when her Chinese grandmother emigrates from Hong Kong, creating jealousy and conflict among the entire family.
Richard Wright and the Library Card	Miller, William	21304	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1096	N	N	-	-	N	An African-American boy borrows a white man's library card and devours every book as a ticket to freedom.
Rickshaw Girl	Perkins, Mitali	112719	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	9232	N	N	-	-	-	In her Bangladesh village, ten-year-old Naima excels at painting designs called alpanas, but to help her impoverished family financially, she would have to be a boy, or disguise herself as one.
Ricky	Walters, Eric	65019	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	44790	N	N	-	-	-	Ricky and his best friend, Augie, devise a plan to raise money and replace Bogart, his science teacher's boa constrictor with another boa after vandals break into the school and destroy many of the animals, including Bogart.
Riddle Me This! Riddles and Stories to Challenge Your Mind	Lupton, Hugh	70857	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	5520	N	N	-	-	-	This is a whimsical collection of riddles and riddling stories from all over the world.
Riding Freedom	Ryan, Pam Muñoz	27747	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	20041	N	N	-	N	N	Charlotte (Charley) Parkhurst runs away from an orphanage, poses as a boy, moves to California, and fools everyone by her appearance.
Riding the Flume	Pfritsch, Patricia Curtis	61327	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	48322	N	N	-	-	N	In 1894, fifteen-year-old Francie determines to fight the lumbermen and protect the largest sequoia tree ever seen, which had been given to her sister just before her death six years earlier.
Rikki-Tikki-Tavi	Pinkney, Jerry	55715	EN	LG	4.4	1.0	F	3663	N	N	-	-	N	A courageous mongoose thwarts the evil plans of Nag and Nagaina, two big cobras who live in the garden.
Rimshots	Smith Jr., Charles R.	44592	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	3008	N	N	-	-	N	This book discusses the power, strength and determination of the game of basketball.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Riot	Myers, Walter Dean	134436	EN	MG+	4.6	3.0	F	22161	N	N	-	-	-	In 1863, fifteen-year-old Claire, the daughter of an Irish mother and a black father, faces danger and ugly truths when Irish immigrants, enraged by the Civil War and a federal draft, lash out against blacks and wealthy "swells" of New York City.
A River Apart	Sutherland, Robert	46055	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	38663	N	N	-	-	-	Two young men, best friends, who live on opposite sides of the St. Lawrence River find themselves reluctantly on opposite sides in the War of 1812.
The Road to Home	Auch, Mary Jane	43422	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	47981	N	N	-	-	-	In 1817, after her mother had died and her father abandoned his children, thirteen-year-old Mem searches for a new home for Joshua, herself, and their little sister.
The Road to Paris	Grimes, Nikki	110129	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	25478	N	N	-	-	N	Inconsolable at being separated from her older brother, eight-year-old Paris is apprehensive about her new foster family but just as she learns to trust them, she faces a life-changing decision.
Road Trip	Walters, Eric	59455	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	31726	N	N	-	-	-	Coach Barkley's basketball team wants to have a good time during an elite tournament, but he insists that they try to win, even though they feel outmatched. Book #5
The Roar of the Crowd	Wallace, Rich	80499	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	14929	N	N	-	-	N	After years of playing nothing but soccer in Hudson City, New Jersey, Manny has to work very hard to play on the middle school football team, using determination, speed, and smarts to make up for being small and inexperienced. Book #1

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Rob&Sara.com	Petersen, P.J.	83612	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	44545	N	N	-	-	-	Rob, who lives at a school for troubled teenagers, and Sara, the sixteen-year-old daughter of an army colonel, meet in a poetry chatroom and develop a close relationship via e-mail. The coauthor is Ivy Ruckman.
The Robber and Me	Holub, Josef	25057	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	48123	N	N	-	-	-	Because he knows that the man accused of robbery is innocent, an eleven-year-old orphan struggles to find the courage to reveal the truth to his uncle in their small German village in 1867.
The Robe of Skulls	French, Vivian	123162	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32156	N	N	-	-	-	The sorceress Lady Lamorna has her heart set on a very expensive new robe, and she will stop at nothing, including kidnapping and black magic, to get the money to pay for it. Book #1
Roberto & Me: A Baseball Card Adventure	Gutman, Dan	136102	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	36515	N	N	-	-	-	Stosh travels back to 1969 to try to prevent the untimely death of Roberto Clemente, a legendary baseball player and humanitarian. Upon his return to the present, Stosh meets his own great-grandson who takes him into the future.
Rodeo Horse	Siamon, Sharon	76414	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30681	N	N	-	-	-	Alison is mortified at the thought of abandoning the glamour of New York until she meets Sara, a barrel-racing champion, who is trying to save her ranch from financial ruin.
Rodzina	Cushman, Karen	68142	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	41138	N	N	-	-	N	A twelve-year-old Polish American girl is boarded onto an orphan train in Chicago with fears about traveling to the West and a life of unpaid slavery.
Roll Call	Rose, Malcolm	101385	EN	MG+	4.9	6.0	F	42312	N	N	-	-	-	Luke Harding's third thrilling case involves a series of mysterious murders where the victims seem to have only one thing in common--the same name, Emily Wonder. The teenaged forensic investigator and his robotic assistant, Malc, investigate the crime.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Room With a Zoo	Feiffer, Jules	102332	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	36227	N	N	-	-	N	Indeed, to say Julie, nine, is obsessed with animals would be an understatement. Julie's first pet ever is a sickly cat from the animal shelter named Timmy, a disaster. The make-up-for-the-disaster pet is a hamster, and a motley menagerie soon follows.
The Rose in My Garden	Lobel, Arnold	100778	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	814	N	N	-	-	-	A variety of flowers grows near the hollyhocks that give shade to the bee that sleeps on the only rose in a garden.
The Rose Queen	Rabb, M.E.	101955	EN	MG+	4.7	7.0	F	46387	N	N	-	-	-	New Yorkers Sam and Sophie Shattenberg create new lives and new identities in Venice, Indiana, and get involved in solving missing persons' cases while trying to stay missing themselves.
Rose's Journal: The Story of a Girl in the Great Depression	Moss, Marissa	50158	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	8696	N	N	-	-	N	Rose keeps a journal of her family's difficult times on their farm during the days of the Dust Bowl in 1935.
Rosetta, Rosetta, Sit by Me!	Walvoord, Linda	80301	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	6033	N	N	-	-	-	In 1848, Rosetta, the nine-year-old daughter of abolitionist Frederick Douglass, becomes the only Black student at Miss Tracy's Female Seminary in Rochester, New York, and while the students are pleased she is there, the faculty is not.
Rosie in New York City: Gotcha!	Matas, Carol	71117	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24463	N	N	-	-	-	When Mama falls ill and Papa invests all the family's money in a new business, eleven-year-old Rosie Lepidus must go to work in a garment factory and soon gets involved in union activities.
Rosy Cole's Memoir Explosion: A Heartbreaking Story about Losing Friends, Annoying Family, and Ruining Romance	Greenwald, Sheila	104753	EN	LG	4.5	1.0	F	8110	N	N	-	-	N	When Rosy writes a memoir about herself and her friends for a school assignment, she is surprised when they are not thrilled with the result.
Rosy Cole's Worst Ever, Best Yet Tour of New York City	Greenwald, Sheila	73770	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	10751	N	N	-	-	N	Rosy plans to show her small-town cousin all the amazing sights that make New York City such a great place to live, but things to don't go as she had hoped.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Rowan of Rin	Rodda, Emily	22373	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	30942	N	N	-	-	N	Because only he can read the magical map, young, weak, and timid Rowan joins six other villagers to climb a mountain and try to restore their water supply, as fears of a dragon and other horrors threaten to drive them back.
The Royal Bee	Park, Frances	35613	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1754	N	N	-	-	-	A poor boy from Korea is determined to learn to read and write, even though he is a sangmin and only the privileged yangbans are allowed to go to school. The coauthor is Ginger Park.
Ruby Holler	Creech, Sharon	58208	EN	MG	4.3	6.0	F	44907	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old fraternal twins Dallas and Florida have grown up in a terrible orphanage, but their lives change forever when an eccentric but sweet older couple invites them each on an adventure, beginning in an almost magical place called Ruby Holler
Ruby Lu, Brave and True	Look, Lenore	77364	EN	LG	4.1	2.0	F	10664	N	N	-	-	-	"Almost-eight-year-old" Ruby Lu goes to Chinese school, performs magic tricks, and has adventures with old and new friends.
Ruby Red	Gier, Kerstin	143787	EN	MG+	4.7	11.0	F	73179	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Gwyneth discovers that she, rather than her well-prepared cousin, carries a time-travel gene, and soon she is journeying with Gideon, who shares the gift, through historical London trying to discover whom they can trust.
Ruby's Wish	Bridges, Shirin Yim	60688	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1133	N	N	-	-	N	In China, at a time when few girls are taught to read or write, Ruby dreams of going to university with her brothers and male cousins.
Rudy Rides the Rails: A Depression Era Story	Mackall, Dandi Daley	115855	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	2131	N	N	-	-	-	In 1932, during the Depression in Ohio, thirteen-year-old Rudy, determined to help his family weather the hard times, hops a train going west to California and experiences the hobo life.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Rumor: A Jataka Tale from India	Thornhill, Jan	60552	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1403	N	N	-	-	-	This is a tale from India with a "sky is falling" theme, in which panic gets the better of several kinds of animals.
Rumpelstiltskin	Zelinsky, Paul	6141	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1042	N	N	-	-	N	Classic story retold and highlighted with outstanding illustrations. A poor miller's daughter is forced into a pact with Rumpelstiltskin and can only redeem herself by guessing his name.
Rumpelstiltskin's Daughter	Stanley, Diane	17294	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	2239	N	N	-	-	N	Rumpelstiltskin's daughter may not be able to spin straw into gold, but she is more than a match for a monarch whose greed has blighted an entire kingdom.
Run	Walters, Eric	73800	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	51774	N	N	-	-	-	Traveling to Nova Scotia with his father, who is covering what he thinks is just a human interest story about a man trying to run across the country, Winston spends a day with Terry Fox and his best friend, Doug.
Run Away Home	McKissack, Patricia C.	25225	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29592	N	N	-	N	N	In 1886 in Alabama, an eleven-year-old African-American girl and her family befriend and give refuge to a runaway Apache boy.
Run for Your Life	Levy, Marilyn	14500	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	43774	N	N	-	-	N	While living in a housing project in Oakland, California, thirteen-year-old Kisha joins a track team which helps her discover that she can be a winner.
Runaway	Van Draanen, Wendelin	109202	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	59561	N	N	-	-	-	After running away from many foster homes, Holly, a twelve-year-old orphan, travels across the country, keeping a journal of her experiences and struggle to survive.
The Runaway Dinner	Ahlberg, Allan	105076	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1045	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy named Banjo Cannon always eats a sausage for dinner, until the night that his sausage--and the rest of his meal--runs away.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Runaway Dolls	Martin, Ann M.	126189	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	40069	N	N	-	-	N	Annabelle and Tiffany risk placing all of dollkind in danger when they run away while trying to prevent Tilly from being sent back to London before they can determine if she is Annabelle's long-lost baby sister. The coauthor is Laura Godwin. Book #3
The Runaway Duck	Lyon, David	9791	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	785	N	N	-	-	N	Sebastian's pull-toy Egbert has many adventures after Sebastian ties him to the bumper of his father's car.
Runaway Twin	Kehret, Peg	132853	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39471	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Sunny, accompanied by a stray dog, takes advantage of a windfall to travel from her Nebraska foster home to Enumclaw, Washington, to find the twin sister from whom she was separated at age three.
Runner	Newton, Robert	113959	EN	MG+	4.5	7.0	F	49140	N	N	-	-	-	In Richmond, Australia, in 1919, fifteen-year-old Charlie Feehan becomes an errand boy for a notorious mobster, hoping that his ability to run will help him, his widowed mother, and his baby brother to escape poverty.
Runner	Deuker, Carl	87367	EN	MG+	4.3	6.0	F	44959	N	N	-	-	N	Living with his alcoholic father on a broken-down sailboat on Puget Sound has been hard on seventeen-year-old Chance Taylor, but when his love of running leads to a high-paying job, he quickly learns that the money is not worth the risk.
The Running Dream	Van Draanen, Wendelin	141591	EN	MG+	4.1	9.0	F	60309	N	N	-	-	-	When a school bus accident leaves sixteen-year-old Jessica an amputee, she returns to school with a prosthetic limb and her track team finds a wonderful way to help rekindle her dream of running again.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Running on Eggs	Levine, Anna	75352	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	30128	N	N	-	-	-	When Karen and Yasmine become friends as well as members of a mixed Arab and Jewish track team in Israel, relatives and friends of both girls disapprove of the relationship.
Running on the Cracks	Donaldson, Julia	133981	EN	MG+	4.3	7.0	F	48828	N	N	-	-	-	After her parents are killed in an accident, English teenager Leonora Watts-Chan runs away to Glasgow, Scotland, to find her Chinese grandparents.
Running out of Time	Haddix, Margaret Peterson	14531	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	44581	N	N	-	N	N	When a diphtheria epidemic hits her 1840s village, thirteen-year-old Jessie discovers it is actually a 1996 tourist site under the observation of heartless scientists, and it is up to Jessie to escape the village and save the lives of dying children.
Runny Babbit: A Billy Sook	Silverstein, Shel	86634	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	2261	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of children's poetry by author, cartoonist, playwright, and poet Shel Silverstein uses spoonerisms in place of traditional poetic form.
Runt	Bauer, Marion Dane	62567	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	21280	N	N	-	-	N	Runt, the smallest wolf cub in the litter, seeks to prove himself to his father, King, and the rest of the pack and to earn a new name.
Sacred Leaf	Ellis, Deborah	118319	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	33285	N	N	-	-	-	Diego, having escaped the coca paste dealers, is now temporarily staying with a cocalero family, the Ricardos, until their small farm is raided by the army, and the harvested leaves are confiscated.
The Sacrifice	Duble, Kathleen Benner	101765	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34619	N	N	-	-	N	In 1692, two sisters, aged ten and twelve, are accused of witchcraft in Andover, Massachusetts, and await trial in a miserable prison while their mother desperately searches for some way to obtain their freedom.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Safari Journal	Talbott, Hudson	64371	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	7835	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Carey is unhappy about being sent on a trip to Kenya with his wacky Aunt Elaine, until he encounters fascinating customs, endangered animals, and wild adventures.
Safe at Second	Johnson, Scott	31198	EN	MG	4.3	8.0	F	58512	N	N	-	-	N	Paulie Lockwood's best friend Todd Bannister is destined for the major leagues until a line drive to the head causes him to lose an eye and they both must help each other find a new future for themselves.
Saffy's Angel	McKay, Hilary	58687	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	40324	N	N	-	-	N	After learning that she was adopted, thirteen-year-old Saffron's relationship with her eccentric, artistic family changes, until they help her go back to Italy where she was born to find a special memento of her past.
Sahara Special	Codell, Esmé Raji	70099	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	28744	N	N	-	-	N	Struggling with school and her feelings since her father left, Sahara gets a fresh start with a new and unique teacher who supports her writing talents and the individuality of each of her classmates.
Sail Away	McNeil, Florence	41929	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	302	N	N	-	-	-	In this book the captain gets his boat shipshape and ready to sail.
Sailing Home: A Story of a Childhood at Sea	Rand, Gloria	54442	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1654	N	N	-	-	-	Based on the journal kept by Captain Madsen and his daughter Ena, the story of this seafaring family is brought to life.
Sally Dog Little, Undercover Agent	Richardson, Bill	72727	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	803	N	N	-	-	-	Sally decides she'd like to be an undercover agent, and so begins her new career.
Sally Jean, the Bicycle Queen	Best, Cari	105278	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1070	N	N	-	-	-	When Sally Jean outgrows Flash, her beloved bicycle, she experiments with various ideas for acquiring a new, bigger one.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Same Stuff as Stars	Paterson, Katherine	61474	EN	MG	4.3	8.0	F	55978	N	N	-	-	N	When Angel's mother leaves her and her younger brother with their great-grandmother, the eleven-year-old girl worries about her family and the frail old woman, but also about a mysterious man who begins sharing with her the wonder of the stars.
Sammy Keyes and the Art of Deception	Van Draanen, Wendelin	68572	EN	MG	4.3	9.0	F	63539	N	N	-	-	N	Seventh-grade sleuth Sammy Keyes investigates mysterious happenings at a local art gallery. Book #8
Sammy Keyes and the Curse of Moustache Mary	Van Draanen, Wendelin	44716	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	57629	N	N	-	-	N	While celebrating the New Year with a friend, Sammy encounters a mystery involving an elderly neighbor, a pioneer cabin, and a century-old family feud. Book #5
Sammy Keyes and the Hollywood Mummy	Van Draanen, Wendelin	48079	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	62579	N	N	-	-	N	A Hollywood actress, who had been competing with Sammy's mother for an important role, is murdered, but thirteen-year-old Sammy and her friend, Marissa, are on the case. Book #6
Sammy Keyes and the Hotel Thief	Van Draanen, Wendelin	28507	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40273	N	N	-	-	N	Sammy's penchant for speaking her mind gets her into trouble when she involves herself in the investigation of a robbery. Book #1
Sammy Keyes and the Runaway Elf	Van Draanen, Wendelin	34513	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	45347	N	N	-	-	N	After a dog she is watching disappears from a city parade and the owner receives a ransom note, thirteen-year-old Sammy must use her detective skill to solve the mystery. Book #4
Sammy Keyes and the Search for Snake Eyes	Van Draanen, Wendelin	61273	EN	MG	4.0	9.0	F	63767	N	N	-	-	N	When thirteen-year-old Sammy finds herself with an abandoned baby on her hands, she sets out to find the young mother, who may belong to a gang, and accidentally jeopardizes her position on the softball team. Book #7
Samuel Eaton's Day: A Day in the Life of a Pilgrim Boy	Waters, Kate	58882	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1560	N	N	-	-	N	Samuel Eaton has hardly slept from excitement! Today is the day he will help with his first rye harvest. Was he foolish to think he could do a man's job?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Samuel's Choice	Berleth, Richard	6485	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	3738	N	N	-	-	N	A young slave plays a heroic role in the Battle Of Long Island at the start of the American Revolution.
Samurai Shortstop	Gratz, Alan	106131	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	59142	N	N	-	-	-	While obtaining a Western education at a prestigious Japanese boarding school in 1890, sixteen-year-old Toyo also receives traditional samurai training, which has profound effects on both his baseball game and his relationship with his father.
Sand Dollar Summer	Jones, Kimberly K.	106781	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	40125	N	N	-	-	-	When twelve-year-old Lise spends the summer on an island in Maine with her self-reliant mother and bright but oddly mute younger brother, her formerly safe world is complicated by an aged Indian neighbor, her mother's childhood friend, and a hurricane.
The Sands of Time: A Hermux Tantamoq Adventure	Hoeye, Michael	63100	EN	MG	4.1	8.0	F	56825	N	N	-	-	N	Despite fierce opposition from mouse supremacists and other residents of Pinchester, three mice team up with an old chipmunk to prove that there existed, long before the time of mice, a Cat Kingdom. Book #2
Sapphique	Fisher, Catherine	141389	EN	MG+	4.4	14.0	F	97312	N	N	-	-	-	After escaping from the sentient prison, Incarceron, Finn finds that the Realm is not what he expected, and he does not know whether he is to be its king, how to free his imprisoned friends, or how to stop Incarceron's quest to be free of its own nature.
Sarah and the People of Sand River	Valgardson, W.D.	45016	EN	LG	4.3	1.0	F	4105	N	N	-	-	-	A mysterious raven, and a native man and woman, who bring her magic gifts make it possible for Sarah to survive her ordeal of moving to the city after spending her early years living in a small cabin on the shore of Lake Winnipeg.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sarah's Ground	Rinaldi, Ann	75662	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	38791	N	N	-	-	-	In 1861, Sarah Tracy, from New York state, comes to work at Mount Vernon, the historic Virginia home of George Washington, where she tries to protect the safety and neutrality of the site during the Civil War, and where she encounters her future husband.
Sarny: A Life Remembered	Paulsen, Gary	25237	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	35340	N	N	-	-	N	This sequel to NIGHTJOHN continues the adventures of Sarny, the slave girl Nightjohn taught to read, through the aftermath of the Civil War, during which time she taught other African Americans and lived a full life until age ninety-four.
Sasquatch	Smith, Roland	34510	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37067	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Dylan follows his father into the woods on the slopes of Mount St. Helens, which is on the brink of another eruption, in an attempt to protect the resident Sasquatch from ruthless hunters.
Satch & Me: A Baseball Card Adventure	Gutman, Dan	103588	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	34235	N	N	-	-	N	With his ability to travel through time using vintage baseball cards, Joe takes Flip with him to find out whether Satchel Paige really was the fastest pitcher ever.
The Saturday Kid	Sorel, Edward	45334	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1471	N	N	-	-	-	Leo wonders why Morty always causes him trouble, but after spending a Saturday with his violin teacher, and then seeing himself in a newsreel at the movies, Leo doesn't worry about Morty anymore. The coauthor is Cheryl Carlesimo.
Saturday Market	Grossman, Patricia	11388	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1005	N	N	-	-	N	Ana and Estela sell their handmade goods at a Saturday market in Mexico.
Saturday Night Dirt	Weaver, Will	121961	EN	MG+	4.7	5.0	F	33723	N	N	-	-	N	In a small town in Minnesota, the much-anticipated Saturday night dirt-track race at the old-fashioned, barely viable, Headwaters Speedway becomes, in many ways, an important life-changing event for all the participants on and off the track. Book #1

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Saturday Sancocho	Torres, Leyla	18423	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	839	N	N	-	-	-	A little girl spends the day cooking with her Grandparents.
The Savage	Almond, David	125823	EN	MG+	4.6	1.0	F	6992	N	N	-	-	-	After his father died and the town bully, Hopper began to target him, Blue starts to write and illustrate a graphic novel full of blood and guts; but after one of Blue's characters pays Hopper a visit, he wonders if the lines of reality have blurred.
Saving Grace	Cummings, Priscilla	68682	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	56129	N	N	-	-	N	When Grace's family is evicted from their Washington apartment just before Christmas 1932, and she and her younger brothers are sent to a mission, Grace wonders what will become of her sick older brother, her pregnant mother, and her out-of-work father.
Saving Juliet	Selfors, Suzanne	124106	EN	MG+	4.5	9.0	F	59690	N	N	-	-	-	Seventeen-year-old Mimi's stage fright and fight with her mom on the closing night of ROMEO AND JULIET are nothing compared to the trouble she faces when she's transported to Shakespeare's Verona, where she decides to give the real Juliet a happy ending.
Saving Shiloh	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	17789	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	37081	N	N	-	N	N	Sixth-grade Marty and his family try to help their rough neighbor Judd Travers change his mean ways even though their West Virginia community continues to expect the worst from him. Book #3.
Saving the Liberty Bell	McDonald, Megan	88163	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1660	N	N	-	-	-	Based on a true story, this book is about a boy who was in the city of Philadelphia in 1777 and was lucky enough to play a role in the American Revolution.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sawdust Carpets	Carling, Amelia Lau	87713	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1384	N	N	-	-	-	Guatemalan and Chinese religious observances, dragon boat races and Easter processions, piñatas, baptisms, and Chinese tamales all weave in and out of this story, which celebrates beauty, religious celebration, and tolerance.
Say What?	Haddix, Margaret Peterson	74595	EN	LG	4.1	1.0	F	9514	N	N	-	-	N	When their parents begin saying the wrong thing every time six-year-old Sukie and her older brothers misbehave, the children discover that it is a plot and fight back with their own wrong phrases.
Saying Good-bye to Grandma	Thomas, Jane Resh	66953	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	2884	N	N	-	-	-	Seven-year-old Suzie is curious and fearful about what Grandma's funeral will be like.
Scared Sarah	Downie, Mary Alice	61992	EN	MG	4.2	1.0	F	6050	N	N	-	-	-	Living in the wilds of Upper Canada in 1836, Sarah is afraid of everything. She visits the Ojibwa encampment, where she becomes friends with the chief's son and learns of his medicine bag, full of magic for bravery and protection.
Schooled	Langan, Paul	127455	EN	MG+	4.9	4.0	F	24790	N	N	-	-	-	There is no backing down for Lionel Shephard. With a dream of joining the NBA, all he wants to do at Bluford High is play basketball, but everyone is trying to stop him. The plot contains mild sexual references and violence.
Schooled	Korman, Gordon	116008	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	40313	N	N	-	-	-	Cap lives in isolation with his grandmother, a former hippie, but when she falls from a tree and breaks her hip, Cap is sent to a foster home where he has his first experience in a public school.
Scooter	Williams, Vera B.	9966	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	23288	N	N	-	-	-	A child's silver blue scooter helps her adjust to her new home.
The Scrambled States of America	Keller, Laurie	31560	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	762	N	N	-	-	-	The states become bored with their positions on the map and decide to change places for a while.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Scrambled States of America Talent Show	Keller, Laurie	122761	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1318	N	N	-	-	-	The states decide to get together and put on a show featuring their particular talents. The book also includes facts about the history and geography of the states.
Scrawl	Shulman, Mark	139485	EN	MG+	4.3	8.0	F	58852	N	N	-	-	-	When eighth-grade bully Tod and his friends get caught committing a crime on school property, his penalty, staying after school and writing in a journal under the eye of the guidance counselor, reveals aspects of himself that he prefers to keep hidden.
The Sea King	Yolen, Jane	83518	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1541	N	N	-	-	-	This book tells a tale, based on themes from Russian folklore, about a man who makes a promise to the Sea King but fails to keep it. The coauthor is Shulamith Oppenheim.
The Sea King's Daughter: A Russian Legend	Shepard, Aaron	18689	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1580	N	N	-	-	-	A talented musician from Novgorod plays so well that the Sea King wants him to marry one of his daughters.
Sea Legs	Shearer, Alex	85477	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	70396	N	N	-	-	N	Clive and his twin brother are ready for adventure on the high seas, so instead of staying with their grandparents yet again, they stow away on the cruise ship on which their father serves as Senior Steward.
The Sea of Tranquility/Footprints on the Moon	Haddon, Mark	21253	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	534	N	N	-	-	-	A man remembers his boyhood fascination with the moon and the night mankind first bounced through the dust of the Sea of Tranquility.
The Sea of Trolls	Farmer, Nancy	81202	EN	MG	4.7	16.0	F	108260	N	N	-	-	N	After Jack becomes apprenticed to a Druid bard, he and Lucy are captured by Viking Berserkers and taken to the home of King Ivar the Boneless and his half-troll queen, which leads Jack to undertake a quest to Jotunheim, home of the trolls. Book #1

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Séance	Lawrence, Iain	123556	EN	MG	4.4	9.0	F	59252	N	N	-	-	-	In 1926, magician Harry Houdini arrives in the city to perform magic and to expose fraudulent mediums, but thirteen-year-old Scooter King, who works for his mother making her séances seem real, needs Houdini's help to solve a murder.
The Search for Belle Prater	White, Ruth	86519	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34504	N	N	-	-	N	In 1955, Woodrow and his cousin Gypsy befriend a new girl in their seventh grade class in rural Virginia, and the three of them set off to find Woodrow's missing mother, encountering unlikely and intriguing coincidences along the way.
Search for the Shadowman	Nixon, Joan Lowery	14144	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	29826	N	N	-	N	N	While working on a genealogy project for his seventh-grade history class, Andy Thomas becomes determined to solve the mystery surrounding a distant relative who was accused of stealing the family fortune.
A Season of Gifts	Peck, Richard	132648	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	32011	N	N	-	-	-	In this companion novel to A LONG WAY FROM CHICAGO and A YEAR DOWN YONDER set in 1958, a larger-than-life neighbor bestows surprising gifts on twelve-year-old Bob Barnhart and his family, who have recently moved to a small Illinois town.
Seaward Born	Wait, Lea	66729	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	34603	N	N	-	-	-	In 1805, a thirteen-year-old slave and his friend make a dangerous escape from Charleston, South Carolina, and stow away to head north toward freedom.
Second Fiddle: Or How to Tell a Blackbird from a Sausage	Parkinson, Siobhán	113960	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	40439	N	N	-	-	-	While walking through the woods behind her new house, Mags comes across a girl practicing the violin. They become friends when Mags convinces Gillian to find her absent father in order to travel to England for an audition to a prestigious music school.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Second-String Center	Wallace, Rich	116565	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16563	N	N	-	-	-	As his own self-confidence grows, seventh-grader Dunk learns to be supportive both on and off the basketball court when his friend Jared goes through a difficult time, even though Jared's failure would provide Dunk more playing time. Book #10
The Secret Blog of Raisin Rodriguez	Goldschmidt, Judy	87335	EN	MG+	4.7	6.0	F	39725	N	N	-	-	-	In a weblog she sends to her best friends back in Berkeley, seventh-grader Raisin Rodriguez shares her attempts to make friends at her new Philadelphia school. The plot contains profanity and sexual references. Book #1
Secret Heart	Almond, David	65685	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	33310	N	N	-	-	-	Living with his mother in a small village on the edge of the suburbs, shy, often inarticulate, Joe Maloney frequently dreams of a beautiful, elusive tiger whose significance begins to be clear after he befriends a young trapeze artist.
The Secret Kingdom	Nimmo, Jenny	144178	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	46689	N	N	-	-	-	Upon Timoken's birth, a forest jinni bestows magical gifts upon him: a cloak made by the last moon spider and a potion called Alixir. When the peaceful land is attacked, Timoken and his sister, Zobayda, must find a new kingdom to call home. Book #1
The Secret of the Stones	San Souci, Robert D.	41450	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1984	N	N	-	-	-	When they try to find out who is doing their chores while they are working in the fields, a childless couple discovers that the two stones they have brought home are actually two bewitched orphans.
The Secret School	Avi	52625	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24414	N	N	-	-	N	In 1925, Ida Bidson secretly takes over as the teacher when the one-room schoolhouse in her remote Colorado area closes unexpectedly.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Secret Under My Skin	McNaughton, Janet	45574	EN	MG	4.1	10.0	F	70187	N	N	-	-	-	Blay Raytee hangs on to her identity as a slave of a government work camp and a tutor to Marrella, a bio-indicator whose environmental sensitivities set her apart in the year 2368.
The Secret-Keeper	Coombs, Kate	106288	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1306	N	N	-	-	-	The people of Maldinga and the surrounding area bring their deep, dark secrets to Kalli, who keeps them all safe until they become too much for her to bear.
Secrets	Harris, Christine	101386	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	20723	N	N	-	-	-	Jesse Sharpe is no ordinary kid. She's an orphan, a genius, and a secret agent. Jesse has been assigned by C2-- the mysterious organization that raised her and taught her to be a spy--to protect another girl from a kidnap attempt.
Secrets of My Hollywood Life	Calonita, Jen	106875	EN	MG+	4.5	8.0	F	57201	N	N	-	-	-	Longing to experience the life of a "normal" teenager, sixteen-year-old actress Kaitlin Burke assumes a false identity to attend a local high school. Book #1
See You Around, Sam!	Lowry, Lois	14991	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	20507	N	N	-	-	N	Sam Krupnik decides to run away to Alaska because his mother will not let him wear his plastic fangs in the house.
See You Later, Gladiator	Scieszka, Jon	44955	EN	MG	4.2	2.0	F	10769	N	N	-	-	N	Joe, Fred, and Sam demonstrate some of their professional wrestling moves, when they're transported to ancient Rome and forced to fight as gladiators in the Colosseum.
Seedfolks	Fleischman, Paul	19828	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	11908	N	N	-	-	N	One by one, a number of people of varying ages and backgrounds transform a trash filled inner-city lot into a productive and beautiful garden.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Seeing Stars	Barwin, Gary	55587	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39549	N	N	-	-	-	No one is more surprised than Alex when he discovers the reason for his father's disappearance and his family's terrible secret. But instead of hiding from the tragic truth, Alex has the courage to face his family's history and bounce back.
The Seeing Stone	Crossley-Holland, Kevin	56401	EN	MG	4.3	10.0	F	71836	N	N	-	-	N	In late twelfth-century England, a thirteen-year-old boy named Arthur recounts how Merlin gives him a magical seeing stone which shows him images of the legendary King Arthur, the events of whose life seem to have many parallels to his own.
Seeing Sugar	Brinson, Cynthia L.	69272	EN	LG	4.8	1.0	F	8842	N	N	-	-	N	When she starts fourth grade, Kate loves school, until a new girl is given her front-row seat in class and Kate discovers that she needs glasses.
Seeker	Nicholson, William	106132	EN	MG	4.8	14.0	F	93148	N	N	-	-	-	Having been rejected by the Nomana--the revered warrior-monk order they long to join--sixteen-year-olds Seeker and Morning Star, along with a pirate named Wildman, attempt to prove that they are worthy of joining the community. Book #1
The Seeker	Buffie, Margaret	61295	EN	MG	4.5	12.0	F	80335	N	N	-	-	-	Emma's Earth mother, Leto, is dying. Longing to be reunited with her human daughter, Ailla, who was stolen at birth, she has lost her will to live. Emma has pledged to find the missing child and restore order to her adopted family's life.
Selina and the Bear Paw Quilt	Smucker, Barbara	25867	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	1552	N	N	-	-	-	When her Mennonite family moves to Upper Canada to avoid involvement in the Civil War, young Selina is given a special quilt to remember her grandmother she left behind.
Selina and the Shoo-Fly Pie	Smucker, Barbara	36515	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1626	N	N	-	-	-	Selina's Grandmother visits and she teaches her to make shoo-fly pie.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Send One Angel Down	Schwartz, Virginia F.	43411	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	37302	N	N	-	-	-	A young slave tries to shield the horrors of slavery from his younger cousin, a light-skinned slave who is the daughter of the plantation owner.
Sense Pass King: A Story from Cameroon	Tchana, Katrin	62782	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1617	N	N	-	-	-	Despite a jealous king's repeated attempts to get rid of her, Ma'antah continually manages to outwit him and proves herself worthy of the name Sense Pass King.
The Serious Kiss	Hogan, Mary	85222	EN	MG+	4.4	8.0	F	55516	N	N	-	-	-	This story relates the angst-ridden life of fourteen-year-old Libby Madrigal as she tries to deal with her alcoholic father and overeating mother, moving to a new town, and finding the perfect boy to "seriously" kiss.
The Serpent Came to Gloucester	Anderson, M.T.	89015	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1183	N	N	-	-	-	Rhyming text tells of a sea serpent that plays off the coast of Massachusetts the summer of 1817 and is hunted upon its return the next year.
Seven Brave Women	Hearne, Betsy	28021	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1284	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl recounts the brave exploits of her female ancestors, including her great-great-great-grandmother who came to America in a wooden sailboat.
Seven Paths to Death	Hoobler, Dorothy	124695	EN	MG+	4.9	6.0	F	40170	N	N	-	-	-	Samurai Seikei and Judge Ooka, his foster-father, seek seven men who have seven maps on their backs in order to locate a cache of dangerous weapons before they fall into the wrong hands. The coauthor is Thomas Hoobler. Book #6
Seven Spunky Monkeys	Koller, Jackie French	87325	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	641	N	N	-	-	-	One by one, seven monkeys who go out to have a good time wind up falling in love over the course of a week.
The Seven Wonders of Sassafras Springs	Birney, Betty G.	88677	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	34076	N	N	-	-	N	Eben McAllister searches his small town to see if he can find anything comparable to the real Seven Wonders of the World.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Several Lives of Orphan Jack	Ellis, Sarah	72902	EN	MG	4.1	2.0	F	11597	N	N	-	-	-	For young Jack, life is tough at the Opportunities School for Orphans. But Jack is good at staying out of trouble. In his years at the Opportunities School he has skipped over trouble, danced around trouble, slid under trouble, melted away from trouble.
Shabash!	Walsh, Ann	46705	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	31803	N	N	-	-	-	Rana is the first Canadian Sikh in Dinway to join a minor league hockey team. What starts out as a whim becomes a determined struggle to prove that he is not different - until Rana discovers that, in some ways, he is different and he even wants to be.
Shackleton's Stowaway	McKernan, Victoria	86105	EN	MG	4.8	12.0	F	81202	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a fictionalized account of the adventures of Perce Blackborow, who stowed away for the 1914 Shackleton Antarctic expedition and, after their ship was crushed by ice, endured many hardships, including the loss of the toes of his left foot.
The Shadow Children	Schnur, Steven	12312	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	15138	N	N	-	-	-	While spending the summer on his grandfather's farm in the French countryside, eleven-year-old Etienne discovers a secret dating back to World War II and encounters the ghosts of Jewish children who suffered a dreadful fate under the Nazis.
The Shadow Hunt	Langrish, Katherine	137298	EN	MG	4.3	10.0	F	71913	N	N	-	-	-	Wolf rescues a child on Devil's Edge and takes her to a castle hoping to win the favor of its ruler. There he strikes up a friendship with Nest. Dark forces are conspiring against Wolf and Nest, and a sinister enemy is looming closer than they realize.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Shadow Speaker	Okorafor-Mbachu, Nnedi	120786	EN	MG+	4.7	12.0	F	82620	N	N	-	-	-	In West Africa in 2070, after fifteen-year-old "shadow speaker" Eji witnesses her fathers beheading, she embarks on a dangerous journey across the Sahara to find Jaa, her father's killer, and discovers a greater purpose for the mystical powers she has.
Shadow Story	Willard, Nancy	34638	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	2327	N	N	-	-	-	The clever Holly Go Lolly, now orphaned, lures the evil parent-eating ogre, the Ooboo, into the make-believe forest she has created with hand shadows.
Shakespeare's Secret	Broach, Elise	101237	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	43069	N	N	-	-	N	Named after a character in a Shakespeare play, misfit sixth-grader Hero becomes interested in exploring this unusual connection because of a diamond hidden in her new house, an intriguing neighbor, and the attention of the most popular boy in school.
The Shaman's Nephew: A Life in the Far North	Oberman, Sheldon	41936	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	8691	N	N	-	-	-	The lifestyles, customs, and beliefs of the traditional Inuit, as related by artist Simon Tookoome, depict life in the far North as it used to be.
Share the Sky	Ye, Ting-xing	51361	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1431	N	N	-	-	-	The time has come for Fei-fei to join Mom and Dad in a land far away, full of people who look and speak differently. Fei-fei is full of doubts about her new life but learns this place isn't so different after all.
Sharp Horns on the Moon	Crowe, Carole	47247	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	30136	N	N	-	-	-	A girl, who lives on an isolated section of an island, befriends the ghost of a girl who died mysteriously years before.
She's Wearing a Dead Bird on Her Head!	Lasky, Kathryn	14864	EN	MG	4.9	0.5	F	1908	N	N	-	-	N	A fictionalized account of the activities of Harriet Hemenway and Minna Hall, founders of the Massachusetts Audubon Society, that would have an impact on the bird-protection movement.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Shelf Life: Stories by the Book	Paulsen, Gary	70436	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	39280	N	N	-	-	N	This is a book of ten short stories in which the lives of young people in different circumstances are changed by their encounters with books.
The Shepherd's Granddaughter	Carter, Anne Laurel	124564	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	40492	N	N	-	-	-	Amani learns a difficult lesson about just what it will take to live in harmony with those who threaten her family's way of life.
Shi-shi-etko	Campbell, Nicola I.	102619	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	965	N	N	-	-	-	Shi-shi-etko just has four days until she will have to leave her family and everything she knows to attend residential school. She spends her last precious days at home treasuring and appreciating the beauty of her world.
Shiloh	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	5440	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	29617	N	N	N	N	N	When he finds a lost beagle in the hills behind his West Virginia home, Marty tries to hide it from his family and the dog's real owner. The owner is a mean-spirited man known to shoot deer out of season and to mistreat his dogs. Book #1.
Shiloh Season	Naylor, Phyllis Reynolds	13758	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	31674	N	N	-	N	N	When mean and angry Judd, who has never known kindness, takes to drinking and mistreats his dogs, Marty discovers how deep a hurt can go and how long it takes to heal. Book #2.
The Shimmershine Queens	Yarbrough, Camille	107859	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	33008	N	N	-	-	-	Two fifth graders try to uplift themselves and their classmates out of a less than beautiful urban present by encouraging dreams and the desire to achieve them.
Shingebiss: An Ojibwe Legend	Van Laan, Nancy	58379	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	1804	N	N	-	-	-	Shingebiss, the duck, bravely challenges the Winter Maker and manages to find enough food to survive a long, harsh winter.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Ship Breaker	Bacigalupi, Paolo	137055	EN	MG+	4.4	11.0	F	74326	N	N	-	-	-	In a futuristic world, teenaged Nailer scavenges copper wiring from grounded oil tankers for a living, but when he finds a beached clipper ship with a girl in the wreckage, he has a decision to make. The plot contains profanity and violence.
Shoebag	James, Mary	5085	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25787	N	N	-	-	N	Shoebag, a happy, young cockroach who finds himself suddenly changed into a little boy, changes the lives of those around him before returning to his former life as an insect.
Shoeless Joe & Me: A Baseball Card Adventure	Gutman, Dan	57144	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30307	N	N	-	-	N	Joe Stoshack travels back to 1919, where he meets Shoeless Joe Jackson and tries to prevent the fixing of the World Series in which Jackson was wrongly implicated.
The Short and Incredibly Happy Life of Riley	Thompson, Colin	115513	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	532	N	N	-	-	-	Human beings live for quite a long time and for a lot of that time, they are not happy. Rats, however, live for quite a short time and for most of that time, they are very, very happy.
The Shrouding Woman	Ellsworth, Loretta	58690	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	22080	N	N	-	-	-	When her Aunt Flo comes to help care for eleven-year-old Evie and her younger sister after their mother's death, Evie want nothing to do with her and she is especially uncomfortable with her aunt's calling to help prepare bodies for burial.
Shy Mama's Halloween	Broyles, Anne	45331	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1464	N	N	-	-	-	When their father gets sick and cannot take them out trick or treating on Halloween, Anya and her sisters and brothers are surprised when their mother agrees to accompany them.
Side Effects	Koss, Amy Goldman	108861	EN	MG+	4.5	5.0	F	35053	N	N	-	-	-	Everything changes for Isabelle, not quite fifteen, when she is diagnosed with lymphoma, but eventually she survives and even thrives.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sight	Vrettos, Adrienne Maria	119694	EN	MG+	4.4	9.0	F	59706	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Dylan uses her psychic abilities to help police solve crimes against children but keeps her extracurricular activities secret from her friends at school.
Signal	DeFelice, Cynthia	131875	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	33863	N	N	-	-	-	After moving with his emotionally distant father to the Finger Lakes region of upstate New York, twelve-year-old Owen faces a lonely summer until he meets an abused girl who may be a space alien.
Signed, Abiah Rose	Browning, Diane	137952	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1385	N	N	-	-	-	In pioneer days, a young girl who is a talented artist, is encouraged to paint portraits, Bible scenes, and other pictures but told never to sign her work because it would be a sign of pride and because artists are expected to be men.
The Silent Room	Sorrells, Walter	107173	EN	MG+	4.0	8.0	F	54742	N	N	-	-	-	Suffering his stepfather's physical and emotional abuse, ninth-grader Oz is sent to the Briarwood School where his mistreatment continues at the hands of abusive and criminal school officials.
Silhouetted by the Blue	Jones, Traci L.	145081	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	42191	N	N	-	-	-	After the death of her mother, seventh-grader Serena, who has gotten the lead in her middle-school play, is left to handle the day-to-day challenges of caring for herself and her younger brother when their father becomes depressed and suicidal.
The Silver Balloon	Bonnors, Susan	24980	EN	MG	4.1	1.0	F	7780	N	N	-	-	N	When fourth grader Gregory releases a helium filled balloon into the sky with his name and address attached, it leads to an unusual friendship.
Silver Packages: An Appalachian Christmas Story	Rylant, Cynthia	31561	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1177	N	N	-	-	-	Every year at Christmas a rich man rides a train through Appalachia and throws gifts to the poor children who are waiting, in order to repay a debt he owes the people who live there.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Silver Spoon of Solomon Snow/ Solomon Snow and the Silver Spoon	Umansky, Kaye	100052	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	42070	N	N	-	-	N	Ten-year-old Solomon Snow, a foundling who was discovered with a distinctive silver spoon in his mouth, sets out to find his parents and receives help along the way from an aspiring writer, a precocious young circus performer, and several orphans.
Silver Threads	Skrypuch, Marsha Forchuk	83526	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1708	N	N	-	-	-	Anna and Ivan, two young newlyweds, escape poverty and hardship in Ukraine to start a new life on the Canadian Frontier. As they struggle to establish themselves, World War I breaks out, and Ivan is taken prisoner as an enemy.
Silverwing	Oppel, Kenneth	21734	EN	MG	4.7	9.0	F	58706	N	N	-	-	N	When a newborn bat named Shade but sometimes called "Runt" becomes separated from his colony during migration, he grows in ways that prepare him for even greater journeys.
A Simple Gift	Patterson, Nancy Ruth	68675	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	21165	N	N	-	-	N	A small-town community theater production based on one of her mother's books brings Carrie a glimpse of her mother's past and a new understanding of giving to others.
Simply Delicious!	Mahy, Margaret	2107	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	884	N	N	-	-	-	A resourceful father engages in all kinds of acrobatic moves to keep an assortment of jungle creatures from getting the double-dip-chocolate-chip-and-cherry ice cream cone he is taking home to his son.
Sing down the Moon	O'Dell, Scott	244	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	27257	N	N	-	N	N	The forced migration of Navahos from their homeland, is described from the Native American point of view.
Sins of the Father	McClintock, Norah	35781	EN	MG	4.9	7.0	F	46768	N	N	-	-	-	Mick's dad has done his time in prison, but the hometown people act strange around him. Mick's mom always said he was wrongfully convicted of murder. What does Mick have to do to uncover the truth?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sister Anne's Hands	Lorbiecki, Marybeth	26924	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1043	N	N	-	-	-	Seven-year-old Anna has her first encounter with racism in the 1960s when an African-American nun comes to teach at her parochial school.
The Sisters Grimm: Magic and Other Misdemeanors	Buckley, Michael	119454	EN	MG	4.9	8.0	F	56573	N	N	-	-	-	Fairy-tale detectives Sabrina and Daphne Grimm face their first case without Granny Relda's help when the future gets mixed up with the past in Ferryport Landing. Book #5
The Sisters Grimm: Once Upon a Crime	Buckley, Michael	115227	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	54840	N	N	-	-	-	Sabrina and Daphne Grimm return to New York City to find Puck's family and become involved with fairies, pirates, dwarfs, and other Everafters. Book #4
Sisters in Sanity	Forman, Gayle	120009	EN	MG+	4.7	7.0	F	51001	N	N	-	-	-	When a trip to the Grand Canyon turns out to be a trick to take her to a remote, all-girl treatment center for unstable teens, sixteen-year-old Brit realizes that inner strength and the help of other inmates will help her endure the camp.
Sixth Grade Can Really Kill You	DeClements, Barthe	245	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	29560	N	N	-	N	N	Helen fears that lack of improvement in her reading may leave her stuck in the sixth grade forever, until a good teacher recognizes her reading problem.
Skeleton Key	Horowitz, Anthony	69602	EN	MG+	4.9	10.0	F	67344	N	N	-	-	N	Reluctant teenage spy Alex Rider, on a routine mission at the Wimbledon tennis championships, gets caught up in Chinese gangs, illegal nuclear weapons, and the suspect plans of his Russian host, General Sarov. Book #3
Skeleton Man	Bruchac, Joseph	52617	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	20776	N	N	-	-	N	After her parents disappear and she is turned over to the care of a strange "great-uncle," Molly must rely on her dreams about an old Mohawk story for her safety, and maybe even for her life.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Sketchbook of Thomas Blue Eagle	Matthaei, Gay	84619	EN	MG	4.7	1.0	F	7679	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a continuing fictional account of a Lakota Indian who, after being educated in the white man's ways, joins Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show and travels around America and Europe. It is coauthored by Jewel Grutman.
Skin	Vrettos, Adrienne Maria	105492	EN	MG+	4.4	7.0	F	49462	N	N	-	-	-	When his parents decide to separate, eighth-grader Donnie watches with horror as the physical condition of his sixteen-year old sister, Karen, deteriorates due to an eating disorder.
Skin Hunger	Duey, Kathleen	116362	EN	MG+	4.7	12.0	F	81894	N	N	-	-	-	In alternate chapters, Sadima travels from her farm to the city and becomes assistant to a cruel man who is trying to restore knowledge of magic to the world, while a group of boys fight to survive the academy that has resulted from his efforts. Book #1
The Skin I'm In	Flake, Sharon G.	32275	EN	MG+	4.1	4.0	F	30782	N	N	-	-	N	Thirteen-year-old Maleeka, uncomfortable because her skin is extremely dark, meets a new teacher with a birthmark on her face and makes some discoveries about how to love who she is and what she looks like.
Skulduggery Pleasant/Scepter of the Ancients	Landy, Derek	114891	EN	MG	4.9	10.0	F	67424	N	N	-	-	-	When twelve-year-old Stephanie inherits her weird uncle's estate, she must join forces with Skulduggery Pleasant, a skeleton mage, to save the world from Nefarian Serpine's evil plans.
The Skull of Truth	Coville, Bruce	16732	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	38292	N	N	-	-	N	Charlie, a sixth-grader with a compulsion to tell lies, acquires a mysterious skull that forces its owner to tell only the truth, causing some awkward moments.
The Skull Talks Back: And Other Haunting Tales	Hurston, Zora Neale	80745	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2828	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of six horror stories.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sky	Porter, Pamela	83688	EN	MG	4.8	1.0	F	10003	N	N	-	-	-	After a spring flood destroys everything Georgia and her grandparents own, they must rebuild their lives. When Georgia finds Sky, a foal that survived the flood, the family starts to find meaning again despite the losses.
Sky Dancers	Kirk, Connie Ann	84960	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1607	N	N	-	-	-	In the 1930s, a Mohawk boy named John Cloud knows his father is a steel worker but is not aware of the courage involved in the work until he witnesses his father "dance across the sky" on what would become the Empire State Building.
Sky Horse	Siamon, Sharon	70897	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	53031	N	N	-	-	-	Meg, Alison, and Becky must draw upon every ounce of courage they possess when they are caught in a sudden storm on their way to Mustang Mountain Ranch.
Sky Memories	Brisson, Pat	32162	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	6815	N	N	-	-	-	When ten-year-old Emily learns that her mother has cancer, the two of them begin a ritual that will help Emily remember her mother after she is dead.
Sky Sash So Blue	Hathorn, Libby	69158	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1565	N	N	-	-	-	The special sky blue sash that a young slave girl offers to give her older sister for her wedding dress becomes a tie that binds the family together when the sister moves away.
Slam Dunk	Hirschfeld, Robert	80137	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	22182	N	N	-	-	N	When a new school year starts and thirteen-year-old basketball star Julian feels a lot of pressure as he realizes he is the only remaining player from last year's winning team, a friend's health crisis helps him regain perspective.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Slam Dunk	Jaimet, Kate	129569	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25559	N	N	-	-	-	16-yr-old "Slam" Amaro signs on as assistant coach of the girls' BB team in hopes of winning a spot on the Ontario Under 17 men's team. Things get complicated when the head coach and the star point guard go missing. The plot contains violence.
Slant	Williams, Laura E.	126121	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	31573	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Lauren, a Korean American adoptee, is tired of being called "slant" and longs to have plastic surgery on her eyes, but when her dad finds out and a long-kept secret about her mom's death is revealed, she starts to question her motives.
Small Beauties: The Journey of Darcy Heart O'Hara	Woodruff, Elvira	109629	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1969	N	N	-	-	-	Darcy Heart O'Hara, a young Irish girl who neglects her chores to observe the beauties of nature and everyday life, shares "family memories" with her homesick parents and siblings after the O'Haras are forced to emigrate to America in the 1840s.
Small Steps	Sachar, Louis	102722	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	48441	N	N	-	-	N	Three years after being released from Camp Green Lake, Armpit is trying hard to keep his life on track. But when his old pal X-Ray shows up with a tempting plan to make some easy money scalping concert tickets, Armpit reluctantly goes along.
Smartypants (Pete in School)	Kalman, Maira	72132	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1894	N	N	-	-	N	When Pete, the dog who has an insatiable appetite, arrives at school, he and his owner are sent to the principal's office, where he devours a set of encyclopedias and is suddenly able to speak and answer any question.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Smiler's Bones	Lerangis, Peter	86675	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29081	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a fictionalized account of the life of Minik, a Polar Eskimo taken by explorer Robert Peary, along with Minik's father, Smiler, and four others, to be museum exhibits in New York.
Smoking Mirror: An Encounter with Paul Gauguin	Rees, Douglas	85684	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	41903	N	N	-	-	-	In Tahiti in the 1890s, sixteen-year-old Joe, a native Californian and a sailor, is determined to avenge the death of his best friend at the hands of a gun smuggler known as the White Wolf, and finds an unlikely ally in the artist, Paul Gauguin.
Snake	Stone, Jeff	106099	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	38173	N	N	-	-	-	With the temple and Grandmaster now gone, twelve-year-old Seh, a snake-style master, joins a bandit gang and meets a mysterious woman whose name means Cobra, while trying to stay ahead of the vengeful Ying. Book #3
Snapshots from the Wedding	Soto, Gary	68586	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	834	N	N	-	-	-	Maya, the flower girl, describes a Mexican American wedding through snapshots of the day's events, beginning with the procession to the altar and ending with her sleeping after the dance.
Snow White	Desclot, Miquel	119930	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	702	N	N	-	-	-	A princess takes refuge from her wicked stepmother in the forest cottage of seven dwarfs.
Snow, Snow: Winter Poems for Children	Yolen, Jane	83304	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	577	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents a collection of original poems about snow.
So Far from Home: The Diary of Mary Driscoll, an Irish Mill Girl	Denenberg, Barry	17641	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	21309	N	N	-	-	N	In the diary account of her journey from Ireland in 1847 and of her work in a mill in Lowell, Massachusetts, fourteen-year-old Mary reveals a great longing for her family.
So Far from the Bamboo Grove	Watkins, Yoko Kawashima	387	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	40696	N	N	-	N	N	In this autobiography of survival, eight-year-old Yoko escapes from Korea to Japan with her mother and sister at the end of World War II.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
So Hard to Say	Sanchez, Alex	82253	EN	MG+	4.2	6.0	F	43913	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Xio, a Mexican American girl, and Frederick quickly become close friends. When Xio starts thinking of Frederick as her boyfriend, he must confront his feelings of confusion and face the fear that he may be gay.
Soccer Hero	Christopher, Matt	116577	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	11973	N	N	-	-	-	Rob is just an ordinary soccer player, good, but not great. Then one day, he saves his coach's life in front of his teammates. As the town lauds Rob's heroic act, he realizes he doesn't want the attention. The coauthor is Stephanie Peters.
Soccer Star!	Guest, Jacqueline	71254	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25954	N	N	-	-	-	For Samantha, whose military family is always on the move, soccer has been the one constant in her life. Sam longs to show up Carly, the reigning soccer star, but her new interest in theatre is taking up a lot of time.
Soccerland	Choat, Beth	140485	EN	MG+	4.5	8.0	F	54495	N	N	-	-	-	Two years after her mother's death of cancer, fourteen-year-old Flora leaves the family's Maine farm for Colorado's International Sports Academy, where fierce competition could end her and her mother's dream of Flora playing for the U.S. Soccer Team.
Soft Rain	Cornelissen, Cornelia	32159	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	19900	N	N	-	-	-	Soft Rain, a nine-year-old Cherokee girl, is forced to relocate along with her family from North Carolina to the West.
Solomon Snow and the Stolen Jewel	Umansky, Kaye	113691	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	38569	N	N	-	-	N	While trying to rescue Prudence's father from prison, Solomon, Prudence, the Infant Prodigy, and Mr. Skippy the rabbit find themselves caught up in the mad plans of the villainous Dr. Calamari to steal a fabulous and cursed ruby.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Some Kind of Pride	Testa, Maria	54174	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	23588	N	N	-	-	N	Named after the greatest baseball player of all time, eleven-year-old Ruth dreams of becoming a major league baseball player, until she overhears her father lamenting the fact that she is a girl.
Some of the Kinder Planets	Wynne-Jones, Tim	16194	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	30608	N	N	-	-	-	A collection of nine stories by the popular Canadian author, including "Save the Moon For Kerdy Dickus."
Somebody Else's Summer	Little, Jean	102991	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	37670	N	N	-	-	-	On a flight from Vancouver to Toronto, two girls meet, forming an unlikely friendship. By the time their flight lands, the girls have hatched their plot: they are going to trade places for the summer and meet each other's families.
Something for Nothing	Stampler, Ann Redisch	68343	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1675	N	N	-	-	-	In this variation of a Jewish folktale, a dog moves to the country in search of peace and quiet only to be plagued by three rowdy cats, but he devises a clever plan to end their nightly noise.
Something Invisible	Parkinson, Siobhán	104754	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	27890	N	N	-	-	N	Jake likes thinking, encyclopedias, and football. And fish. Although he's not so sure about everything else, especially girls, or little sisters, or stepdads. But an unlikely friendship with eccentric Stella Daly helps him figure out some of it.
Something to Sing About	Payne, C.C.	124479	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	26456	N	N	-	-	-	Ten-year-old Jamie Jo's fear of bees keeps her inside most of the time, but a series of events that begins when her mother is excluded from the church choir brings about many changes, including new friendships and greater trust in God.
Something Wicked's in Those Woods	Montes, Marisa	41563	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	49596	N	N	-	-	-	When their parents are killed in an accident, eleven-year-old Javier and his younger brother leave their home in Puerto Rico to live with their aunt in northern California.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Something Wicked: A Horatio Wilkes Mystery	Gratz, Alan	125001	EN	MG	4.6	10.0	F	69961	N	N	-	-	-	In a contemporary story based on Shakespeare's play MACBETH, Horatio Wilkes seeks to solve the murder of Duncan MacKae at the Scottish Highland Games in Pigeon Forge, Tennessee. Book #2
Sometimes Love Isn't Enough	McDaniel, Lurlene	133066	EN	MG+	4.2	3.0	F	24295	N	N	-	-	-	Andrea feels her life is falling apart when her parents decide to get a divorce, and as Andrea struggles to adjust to junior high and help care for her handicapped brother, she begins to wonder when someone will have time to take care of her.
Song and Dance Man	Ackerman, Karen	5490	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	834	N	N	-	-	-	Grandpa demonstrates for his visiting grandchildren some of the songs, dances, and jokes he performed when he was a vaudevillian.
Song of the Swallows	Politi, Leo	29782	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1647	N	N	-	-	-	Juan plants a garden for the swallows to nest in his yard, and gets his wish on St. Joseph's Day.
Sonny's House of Spies	Lyon, George Ella	78700	EN	MG	4.1	8.0	F	54297	N	N	-	-	-	In a small Alabama town in 1947-1956, Sonny searches for answers about his father's disappearance, "Uncle Marty," who looks after the family, and Mamby, their black housekeeper.
Sophie Pitt-Turnbull Discovers America	Sheldon, Dyan	86745	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	39787	N	N	-	-	-	While spending the summer in Brooklyn with her mother's former schoolmate, Sophie, a sheltered English teenager, makes new and unlikely friends and finds a new side to her formerly "dull and passive" personality.
Sorcerers of the Nightwing	Huntington, Geoffrey	61469	EN	MG+	4.4	12.0	F	81908	N	N	-	-	-	At fourteen, Devon is sent to live at Ravenscliff, a dark seaside mansion, where he learns the first part of the secret of his powers: he is a sorcerer of the Order of the Nightwing, a 3,000-year-old tradition of mysticism and magic.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
SOS Titanic	Bunting, Eve	14492	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	41313	N	N	-	-	N	Fifteen-year-old Barry O'Neill, traveling from Ireland to America on the maiden voyage of the "Titanic", finds his life endangered when the ship hits an iceberg and begins to sink.
Sosu's Call	Asare, Meshack	58485	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1749	N	N	-	-	-	When a great storm threatens, Sosu, an African boy who is unable to walk, joins his dog Fusa in helping save their village.
Soul Looks Back in Wonder	Feelings, Tom	46508	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	926	N	N	-	-	-	Artwork and poems by such writers as Maya Angelou, Langston Hughes, and Askia Toure portray the creativity, strength, and beauty of their African American heritage.
Soul Moon Soup	Johnson, Lindsay Lee	65241	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	16192	N	N	-	-	N	After her father leaves and Phoebe and her mother struggle to survive in the city, Phoebe finally goes to the country to live with her grandmother, where she learns family secrets and hopes her mother will return for her.
The Sound That Jazz Makes	Weatherford, Carole Boston	57990	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	415	N	N	-	-	-	This is an illustrated history of the origins and influences of jazz, from Africa to contemporary America.
Spaceheadz	Scieszka, Jon	138143	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	13863	N	N	-	-	-	On his first day of school, Michael K. is teamed with two very strange students, and while he gradually begins to believe they are aliens who need his help, he has trouble convincing anyone else of the truth. The coauthor is Francesco Sedita. Book #1
Sparks	McNamee, Graham	62758	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	22844	N	N	-	-	-	When Todd is both happy and anxious about trying to fit in with the regular fifth grade class but feels confused about how to relate to his former friends in the Special Needs class, an assignment on the exploited pygmy helps give him confidence.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sparks Fly Upward	Matas, Carol	58688	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	39066	N	N	-	-	N	In 1910, when a family of Russian Jews moves from Saskatchewan to Winnipeg, Canada, twelve-year-old Rebecca must live with Christians temporarily and struggles with anti-Semitism, confusion about God, and changing relationships with family and friends.
The Sphere of Secrets	Fisher, Catherine	88772	EN	MG+	4.5	11.0	F	74628	N	N	-	-	-	Together with Alexos, Seth, Oblek, and a fallen silver star, Mirany is forced to continue the battle against the evil general Argelin. Book #2.
The Spider and the Fly	Howitt, Mary Botham	64285	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	692	N	N	-	-	N	Illustrated by Tony DiTerlizzi, this is the well-known poem about a wily spider who preys on the vanity and innocence of a little fly. This title also known as THE SPIDER AND THE FLY.
The Spirit of the Maasai Man	Berkeley, Laura	35612	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	596	N	N	-	-	-	Locked inside their cages, the zoo animals have given up hope; they can no longer hear the songs of their homelands. Then one night, the spirit of the Maasai Man appears. As he hums his haunting songs, a miracle takes place.
Spitfire	Goldring, Ann	55574	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	25302	N	N	-	-	-	Kathryn is a eleven-year-old girl on the home front in small-town Ontario fighting a war of her own against a gang of local bullies who threaten Avery and April, a brother and sister from the wrong side of the tracks.
Sports Camp	Wallace, Rich	136412	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	26731	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Riley Liston tries to fit in at Camp Olympia, a summer sports camp where he is one of the youngest boys.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Spuds	Hesse, Karen	124696	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	984	N	N	-	-	-	Maybelle, Jack, and Eddie want to help Ma by putting something extra on the table, so they set out in the dark to take potatoes from a nearby field, but when they arrive home and empty their potato sacks, they are surprised by what they see.
Spy Cat	Kehret, Peg	65431	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	37626	N	N	-	-	N	A series of burglaries in their quiet community upsets Alex's family, particularly his younger brother Benjie, but the bad guys are no match for the very protective family cat and Benjie's "spy" skills.
Spy!	Myers, Anna	127743	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	53661	N	N	-	-	-	In 1774, twelve-year-old Jonah becomes a pupil of Nathan Hale, who inspires him to question his beliefs about the impending revolution, and two years later, Jonah makes a decision that leads to Nathan's execution.
Squanto's Journey: The Story of the First Thanksgiving	Bruchac, Joseph	42614	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1598	N	N	-	-	-	Squanto recounts how in 1614 he was captured by the British, sold into slavery in Spain, and ultimately returned to the New World to become a guide and friend for the colonists.
The Squire's Tale	Morris, Gerald	28280	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	44172	N	N	-	-	N	In medieval England, Terence finds his tranquil existence suddenly changed when he becomes a squire of the young Gawain of Orkney and accompanies him on a long quest. Book #1
Stagecoach Sal: Inspired by a True Tale	Hopkinson, Deborah	132135	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1093	N	N	-	-	-	When Sal makes her first stagecoach journey alone to deliver the mail for her sick pa, her ma is nervous. But the wild frontier is no match for Sal, and neither is Poetic Pete, the wiliest stagecoach robber in the West.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Staircase	Rinaldi, Ann	43425	EN	MG+	4.3	8.0	F	56000	N	N	-	-	N	In 1878, after her mother's death on the way west, thirteen-year-old Lizzy Enders is left by her father at a convent school in Sante Fe, where she must deal with being the only non-Catholic student.
Stand Straight, Ella Kate: The True Story of a Real Giant	Klise, Kate	136708	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1566	N	N	-	-	-	Eight feet tall by the age of seventeen, Ella Kate Ewing, born in 1872, became financially independent by traveling the country for nearly twenty years appearing at museums, exhibitions, and in circus shows. This book is a fictionalized biography.
Standing Against the Wind	Jones, Traci L.	109355	EN	MG+	4.8	6.0	F	37719	N	N	-	-	-	As she tries to escape her poor Chicago neighborhood by winning a scholarship to a prestigious boarding school, shy and studious eighth-grader Patrice discovers that she has more options in life than she previously realized.
Star in the Storm	Harlow, Joan Hiatt	36529	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	24850	N	N	-	-	N	In 1912, fearing for the safety of her beloved Newfoundland dog Sirius because of a new law outlawing non-shepherding dogs in her Newfoundland village, twelve-year-old Maggie tries to save him by keeping him hidden.
Starclimber	Oppel, Kenneth	126270	EN	MG+	4.9	15.0	F	102585	N	N	-	-	-	On Canada's first venture into outer space, Matt Cruse and Kate de Vries journey on the "Starclimber" and face a series of catastrophes that threaten the survival of all on board. Book #3
Starring Grace	Hoffman, Mary	41117	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	14181	N	N	-	-	N	Grace and her friends play circus and astronaut, practice their medical skills, invent a time machine, investigate a haunted house, and even find time to befriend an elderly neighbor and to wow the town in a musical!

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Starting School with an Enemy	Carbone, Elisa	28497	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	21235	N	N	-	-	-	Worried about finding friends when she moves from Maine to Maryland, Sarah gets off to a bad start by making an enemy of a boy.
Stealing Home	Christopher, Matt	76592	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	24375	N	N	-	-	-	Joey is sure he will not get along with the exchange student from Nicaragua who is staying with his family for a year, but they find common ground on the baseball field.
Steel Town	Winter, Jonah	122854	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1254	N	N	-	-	-	In Steel Town, it is always raining, freight trains come and go, the big furnace roars, and the steel mill never sleeps.
Step by Wicked Step	Fine, Anne	15807	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	30991	N	N	-	-	N	Five schoolmates share the stories of their parents' estrangements, divorces, and remarriages and the effects these events have had on their lives.
Stitchin' and Pullin': A Gee's Bend Quilt	McKissack, Patricia C.	126656	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	2364	N	N	-	-	-	As a young African American girl pieces her first quilt together, the history of her family, community, and the struggle for justice and freedom in Gee's Bend, Alabama, unfolds.
Stolen by the Sea	Myers, Anna	54961	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	30275	N	N	-	-	-	In Galverston, Texas, a rich twelve-year-old girl and an orphaned fourteen-year-old boy work together to save themselves and others from the terrible hurricane of 1900.
Stolen Voices	Davidson, Ellen Dee	104899	EN	MG+	4.7	7.0	F	49173	N	N	-	-	-	In a city ruled by silence, can one voice make a difference? Fifteen-year-old Miri discovers her inner strength despite the restrictions of a rigid, post-apocalyptic society.
Stone Cold	Hautman, Pete	32212	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	37197	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Denn finds himself alienating both friends and family when he becomes obsessed with playing high-stakes poker with adult gamblers. This book released in paperback as NO LIMIT.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Stone Fox	Gardiner, John Reynolds	293	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	8957	N	N	N	N	N	Little Willy hopes to pay the back taxes on his grandfather's farm with the purse from a dogsled race he enters.
Stopping to Home	Wait, Lea	54686	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29895	N	N	-	-	N	In 1806, orphaned eleven-year-old Abbie and her little brother Seth find a home with the young Widow Chase in the seaport of Wiscasset, Maine. Together, they discover a way Widow Chase can support them all.
Store-Bought Baby	Belton, Sandra	106829	EN	MG+	4.2	6.0	F	45290	N	N	-	-	-	The death of Leah's beloved older brother and her parents' reactions to the tragedy raise questions for Leah about the meaning of family and about her place in her own family.
Stories for Six Year Olds	Blishen, Edward	80714	EN	LG	4.9	5.0	F	32511	N	N	-	-	-	This collection of traditional and modern tales, chosen by Edward and Nancy Blishen, includes such authors as Florence Botsford, Joel Chandler Harris, and the Brothers Grimm.
Storm Catchers	Bowler, Tim	70025	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	53073	N	N	-	-	-	Filled with guilt over his younger sister's kidnapping, teenaged Fin tries to rescue her and in the process learns about a dark family secret.
Storm Maker's Tipi	Goble, Paul	54784	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	1153	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of how tipis were first granted to the Blackfoot people and then, in an old myth, tells of why the painted designs on tipis have come to possess their meaning and power.
Storm on the Desert	Lesser, Carolyn	21211	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	832	N	N	-	-	-	Describes the animal and plant life in a desert in the American Southwest and the effects of short but violent thunderstorms.
Storm-Blast	Parkinson, Curtis	72730	EN	MG	4.4	5.0	F	34475	N	N	-	-	-	A day of snorkeling turns to horror as a sudden storm strands Regan, his sister Carol, and their cousin Matt in the Caribbean. Can a trio of teenagers who have never agreed on anything except their contempt for one another find a way to survive?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
The Story About Ping	Flack, Marjorie	5492	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1139	N	N	-	-	-	The classic of a little yellow duck's night of adventure on the Yangtze River.
Story Time	Bloor, Edward	77522	EN	MG+	4.8	12.0	F	79744	N	N	-	-	-	George and Kate are promised the finest education when they are transferred to Whittaker Magnet School, but at what price?
A Story, A Story	Haley, Gail E.	30634	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	982	N	N	-	-	N	This book recounts how most African folk tales come to be called "Spider Stories."
Storyteller	Giff, Patricia Reilly	139120	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	30517	N	N	-	-	-	Forced to spend months at an aunt's house, Elizabeth feels a connection to her ancestor Zee, whose picture hangs on the wall and who reveals her story of hardships during the Revolutionary War as Elizabeth comes to terms with her own troubles.
The Storytellers	Lewin, Ted	32182	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	924	N	N	-	-	-	Abdul and Grandfather pass through the streets of Fez, Morocco, and stop at an old gate, where Grandfather performs as a storyteller.
The Storytelling Princess	Martin, Rafe	50637	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1671	N	N	-	-	-	Having survived a shipwreck, a princess tries to tell a prince a story whose ending he does not know and thus qualify for his hand in marriage.
A Stowaway on Noah's Ark	Santore, Charles	45034	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1342	N	N	-	-	-	Not having been chosen by Noah, Achbar, the mouse, stows away on the ark and tries not to be discovered while he and the other animals await the end of the flood.
Stranded in Boringsville	Bateson, Catherine	101634	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	28950	N	N	-	-	N	Following her parents' separation, twelve-year-old Rain moves with her mother to the country where she befriends the unpopular boy who lives next door and also seeks a way to cope with her feelings toward her father and his new girlfriend.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Stranger Next Door	Kehret, Peg	58530	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32235	N	N	-	-	N	A clever cat's heroism helps two twelve-year-old boys become friends after their families, one of which is in a witness-protection program, move to neighboring houses in Hilltop, Washington.
The Strength of Saints	LaFaye, A.	59774	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	47281	N	N	-	-	N	Fourteen-year-old Nissa takes a stand against racial prejudice and for her own integrity and independence, drawing on the support of her individualistic mother, her father, stepmother, and some of the inhabitants of their Louisiana town.
Strongheart Jack & the Beanstalk	DeSpain, Pleasant	89942	EN	LG	4.2	1.0	F	4005	N	N	-	-	-	In this version of the classic tale, Jack climbs the magic beanstalk with a wise cat who helps him kill the giant, rescue his true love, and regain his father's fortune.
Strudel Stories	Rocklin, Joanne	29400	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	17816	N	N	-	-	-	Seven generations of a Jewish family hear stories of their family history, all told while making apple strudel.
The Stupendous Dodgeball Fiasco	Repka, Janice	81195	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	40616	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Phillip's dream of running away from the circus comes true when his parents allow him to stay with relatives in Hardingtown, Pennsylvania, where dodgeball is practically a religion and life is anything but normal.
Sucks to Be Me: The All-True Confessions of Mina Hamilton, Teen Vampire (Maybe)	Pauley, Kimberly	134207	EN	MG+	4.8	9.0	F	62969	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Mina is forced to take a class to help her decide whether to become a vampire like her parents, which means that she faces a choice between her best friend and her current crush versus potential new friends and boyfriends.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sugar and Ice	Messner, Kate	141391	EN	MG	4.5	10.0	F	68501	N	N	-	-	-	When Russian skating coach Andrei Groshev offers twelve-year-old farm girl Claire a scholarship to train with the elite in Lake Placid, she encounters a world of mean girls on ice, where competition is everything.
Suitcase	Walter, Mildred Pitts	34674	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	11950	N	N	-	-	-	Despite his love of drawing and his feelings of inadequacy as an athlete, sixth-grader Xander "Suitcase" Bingham works to become a basketball and baseball player to win the approval of his father.
A Suitcase of Seaweed and Other Poems	Wong, Janet S.	79907	EN	MG	4.8	0.5	F	2843	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a collection of poems that reflect the experiences of Asian Americans, particularly their family relationships.
Suite Scarlett	Johnson, Maureen	123486	EN	MG+	4.8	13.0	F	87182	N	N	-	-	-	Fifteen-year-old Scarlett is stuck working at her quirky family's historic hotel in New York for the summer, but her brother's attractive new friend and a seasonal guest who offers her an intriguing and challenging writing project improve her outlook.
Sukey and the Mermaid	San Souci, Robert D.	6244	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	2109	N	N	-	-	N	Unhappy with her life at home, Sukey receives kindness and wealth from Mama Jo the mermaid.
The Summer I Turned Pretty	Han, Jenny	130736	EN	MG+	4.1	8.0	F	57671	N	N	-	-	-	Belly spends the summer she turns sixteen at the beach, just like every other summer of her life, but this time, things are very different. The plot contains mild profanity, sexual situations and drug use. Book #1
The Summer King	Melling, O.R.	70904	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	44716	N	N	-	-	-	Through her adventures in and out of the land of Faerie, Laurel comes to terms with her sister's death and the enormous question of life - Are we mortal or immortal?

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Summer My Father Was Ten	Brisson, Pat	21299	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1189	N	N	-	-	-	A father tells his son the story of how he damaged a neighbor's tomato garden when he was a boy and what he did to make amends.
Summer of Changes	Alma, Ann	65301	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	38660	N	N	-	-	-	When her mother is no longer able to take care of her, eleven-year-old Anneke takes her border collie, Sheera, and moves to a cave near her home, where she must survive a close encounter with a cougar and a terrifying thunderstorm.
The Summer of the Swans	Byars, Betsy	87	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	25178	N	N	N	N	N	A fourteen-year-old girl gains new insight into herself and her family when her mentally handicapped brother gets lost.
Summer on the Run	Belguez, Nancy	87606	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	24770	N	N	-	-	-	The year is 1931, and thirteen-year-old Douglas has gotten himself mixed up with local rumrunners who carry liquor across the Detroit River from Windsor into the United States.
Summer's End	Coulombis, Audrey	88043	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	45092	N	N	-	-	-	Three teenaged cousins worry about their uncle who is missing in Vietnam, their brothers, the one who was drafted and the two who are dodging the draft, and the effects of their absence on the four generations gathered at the farm in the summer of 1965.
Sun & Spoon	Henkes, Kevin	19549	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	16846	N	N	-	N	N	After the death of his grandmother, ten-year-old Spoon observes the changes in his grandfather and tries to find the perfect artifact to preserve his memories of her.
Super Emma	Warner, Sally	108320	EN	LG	4.2	1.0	F	10513	N	N	-	-	N	Third-grader Emma defends a friend from the class bully, but the results are mixed and not what she'd hoped for. Book #3

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Super Human	Carroll, Michael	136709	EN	MG	4.8	11.0	F	77357	N	N	-	-	-	A ragtag group of young superheroes takes on a powerful warrior who is transported from 4,000 years in the past to enslave the modern world. The plot contains violence. Book #1
Super Stock Rookie	Weaver, Will	129828	EN	MG+	4.6	6.0	F	42180	N	N	-	-	-	Trace Bonham knows he is fortunate to be offered a chance at being a paid super stock driver when he is still in high school, but regrets that he must leave his friends and home track and wonders if the sponsor is legitimate. Book #2
Supernaturally	White, Kiersten	144850	EN	MG+	4.7	10.0	F	70770	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Evie thinks she has left the International Paranormal Containment Agency behind her when she is recruited to help. The plot contains sexual references and violence.
Sure as Strawberries	Alderson, Sue Ann	29275	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1317	N	N	-	-	-	This is the story of a young girl who learns she has a gift as she works to help save her uncle's goat farm.
Sure as Sunrise: Stories of Bruh Rabbit & His Walkin' Talkin' Friends	McGill, Alice	77926	EN	MG	4.4	1.0	F	7528	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of the adventures of memorable characters such as Bruh Rabbit and Sis Possum that have been passed down through the generations.
Sure Fire	Higgins, Jack	119156	EN	MG+	4.6	8.0	F	51754	N	N	-	-	-	Resentful of having to live with their estranged father after the death of their mother, fifteen-year-old twins, Rich and Jade, soon find they have more complicated problems when their father is kidnapped. The coauthor is Justin Richards. Book #1
Surprises According to Humphrey	Birney, Betty G.	120833	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	29336	N	N	-	-	-	While helping his classmates solve their problems, Humphrey, pet hamster of Longfellow School's Room 26, faces surprises, like rolling in a hamster ball, a substitute janitor who might be an alien, and the possibility of Mrs. Brisbane retiring. Book #4

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Surviving Antarctica: Reality TV 2083/No Child's Game	White, Andrea	86855	EN	MG+	4.5	11.0	F	75916	N	N	-	-	N	In the year 2083, five fourteen-year-olds deprived of the opportunity to continue their educations reenact Robert Scott's 1910-1913 expedition to the South Pole as contestants on a reality TV show, secretly aided by the Department of Entertainment.
Surviving Aunt Marsha	Laguna, Sofie	86700	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	31604	N	N	-	-	-	When Mum and Dad go on a much-needed vacation to "find their lost romance," three Australian siblings are forced to spend three weeks with their least favorite aunt.
Susanna Sees Stars	Hogan, Mary	122304	EN	MG+	4.3	7.0	F	47973	N	N	-	-	-	Eager to launch her career as a journalist, fifteen-year-old Susanna is excited at being a summer intern at SCENE magazine but discovers that her real job is to be a personal assistant, not a reporter, and that she must find a way to prove her talents.
Sweet Dream Pie	Wood, Audrey	32988	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1040	N	N	-	-	-	Ma Brindle's incredibly delicious Sweet Dream Pie brings a dessert adventure to the neighborhood.
Sweet Jasmine, Nice Jackson: What It's Like to Be 2 - and to Be Twins!	Harris, Robie H.	80412	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	3237	N	N	-	-	-	Jasmine and Jackson celebrate the year they are two by learning to do new things and showing their independence.
Sweet Land of Story: Thirty-Six American Tales to Tell	DeSpain, Pleasant	60010	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	27072	N	N	-	-	-	Thirty-six true, tall, and traditional tales, primarily from the nineteenth century or earlier, selected by a professional storyteller and divided by the region of the United States from which they originated.
Sweet Music in Harlem	Taylor, Debbie A.	78979	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1599	N	N	-	-	-	C.J., who aspires to be as great a jazz musician as his uncle, searches for Uncle Click's hat in preparation for an important photograph and inadvertently gathers some of the greatest musicians of 1950s Harlem to join in on the picture.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sweetgrass	Hudson, Jan	641	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	37127	N	N	-	N	N	Sweetgrass, a fifteen-year-old Blackfoot Indian girl, saves her family from a smallpox epidemic and proves her maturity to her father.
Sweethearts	Zarr, Sara	120293	EN	MG+	4.4	7.0	F	51944	N	N	-	-	-	After Cameron disappeared at age 9, Jennifer, now 17, has transformed herself from the unpopular fat girl into the beautiful and popular Jenna, but Cameron's unexpected return dredges up memories that cause social and emotional turmoil.
Swimming Upstream: Middle School Poems	George, Kristine O'Connell	65686	EN	MG	4.4	0.5	F	2869	N	N	-	-	N	This book is a collection of poems that capture the feelings and experiences of a girl in middle school.
Swindle	Korman, Gordon	119940	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	34653	N	N	-	-	N	After unscrupulous collector S. Wendell Palomino cons sixth-grader Griffin Bing out of a valuable baseball card, Griffin puts together a band of misfits to break into Palomino's heavily guarded store and steal the card back. Book #1
Swine Lake	Marshall, James	31092	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	1654	N	N	-	-	-	This twist on the well-known ballet "Swan Lake" begins with a hungry wolf on the prowl. When he smells pigs, he finds them across the street at the theater and the excitement begins.
Swiss Mist	Powell, Randy	126242	EN	MG+	4.5	6.0	F	40922	N	N	-	-	-	This story follows Milo, who is seeing the meaning of life, from fifth grade when his mother and philosopher father get divorced through tenth grade when his mother marries a wealthy businessman. The plot contains profanity and sexual situations.
Switch	Snow, Carol	127262	EN	MG+	4.3	7.0	F	50797	N	N	-	-	-	Living in a small beach community with her mother, fifteen-year-old Claire, an accomplished swimmer, discovers that like her long-dead but still very much present grandmother, she has the ability to inhabit other people's bodies.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Sword of the Samurai: Adventure Stories From Japan	Kimmel, Eric A.	29342	EN	MG	4.6	2.0	F	12661	N	N	-	-	N	These are eleven short stories about samurai warriors, their way of life, courage, wit and foolishness.
Sylvester and the Magic Pebble	Steig, William	5494	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1425	N	N	-	-	-	In a moment of fright, Sylvester the donkey asks his magic pebble to turn him into a rock but then cannot hold the pebble to wish himself back to normal again.
A Symphony of Whales	Schuch, Steve	32257	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1766	N	N	-	-	-	Young Glashka's dream of the singing of the whales, accompanied by a special kind of music, leads to the rescue of thousands of whales stranded in a freezing Siberian Bay.
Tadpole	White, Ruth	68684	EN	MG	4.9	6.0	F	37198	N	N	-	-	N	In rural Kentucky in 1955, Serilda Collins, single mother of four lively girls, discovers that her orphaned nephew is being subjected to brutality.
Tae's Sonata	Balgassi, Haemi	27934	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	22531	N	N	-	-	-	Tae, a Korean American eighth-grader, tries to sort out her feelings when she is assigned a popular cute boy as a partner for a school report and later has a falling out with her best friend.
Take Me out of the Bathtub and Other Silly Dilly Songs	Katz, Alan	87175	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1416	N	N	-	-	-	Well-known songs, including "Oh Susannah" and "Row Row Row Your Boat," are presented with new words and titles, such as "I'm So Carsick" and "Go Go Go to Bed."
Takedown	Sweeney, Joyce	80304	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	47203	N	N	-	-	-	A murderer on the run from the authorities crashes thirteen-year-old Joe's pizza party and takes him and his friends as hostages.
Takedown	Wallace, Rich	108322	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16100	N	N	-	-	N	Seventh-grader Donald, living with his parents in New Jersey, is determined to master wrestling, but he discovers that to win at the sport, he must learn to control his temper. Book #8

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word						Description
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS	VP	
Taken	Bloor, Edward	117953	EN	MG+	4.3	9.0	F	62790	N	N	-	-	N	In 2036, kidnapping rich children has become an industry, but when thirteen-year-old Charity Meyers is taken and held for ransom, she soon discovers that this particular kidnapping is not what it seems.
Taken	McClintock, Norah	133323	EN	MG+	4.5	5.0	F	31437	N	N	-	-	-	Stephanie does not get along with her mother's new boyfriend Gregg, but she is especially unnerved when he mentions her resemblance to the girls who have recently gone missing. When she herself is abducted, her survival skills are tested.
Taking Chances	Brooke, Lauren	47422	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	36934	N	N	-	-	N	Amy knows that Ty is important to Heartland and to her. Ty is the only other person who truly understands the meaning of Heartland, who is as dedicated to rescuing and curing horses as she is. Book #4
Taking Liberty: The Story of Oney Judge, George Washington's Runaway Slave	Rinaldi, Ann	62570	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	47302	N	N	-	-	N	After serving Martha Washington loyally for twenty years, Oney Judge realizes that she is just a slave and must decide if she will run away to find true freedom.
Taking Sides	Soto, Gary	6943	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	25578	N	N	-	-	N	Fourteen-year-old Lincoln Mendoza, an aspiring basketball player, must come to terms with his divided loyalties when he moves from the Hispanic inner city to a white, suburban neighborhood.
The Tale of Despereaux	DiCamillo, Kate	70401	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32375	N	N	-	N	N	This book tells of the adventure of Despereaux Tilling, a small mouse of unusual talents, the princess he loves, the servant girl who longs to be a princess, and a devious rat determined to bring them all to ruin.
The Tale of Peter Rabbit	Potter, Beatrix	15796	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	975	N	N	-	-	N	This is the classic tale of the little rabbit that didn't listen to his mother.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Tale of Two Castles	Levine, Gail Carson	143919	EN	MG	4.3	9.0	F	65273	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Elodie journeys to Two Castles in hopes of studying acting, but instead becomes apprentice to a dragon, who teaches her to be observant and use reasoning, thus helping her to uncover who is poisoning the king.
The Talented Clementine	Pennypacker, Sara	113967	EN	LG	4.0	2.0	F	12659	N	N	-	-	N	Eight-year-old Clementine, convinced that she has no talents, tries to find a way to avoid participating in the class talent show. Book #2
Tales from Gizzard's Grill	Steig, Jeanne	79497	EN	MG	4.7	0.5	F	3078	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents three tall tales from the Old West town of Fiasco, where the lady sheriff keeps the peace and friends, old and new, enjoy the treats at Gizzard's Grill.
Tales from the Home Place	Burandt, Harriet	28076	EN	MG	4.9	4.0	F	28339	N	N	-	-	N	Life is one adventure after another for Irene Hutto and her family who live on a Texas cotton farm during the Depression.
Tales of a Gambling Grandma	Khalsa, Dayal Kaur	51883	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1923	N	N	-	-	-	Together grandma and granddaughter go to the movies, drink tea at a Chinese restaurant, and see a vaudeville show that stars a beer-drinking hippo. Everyday they have lunch together, and grandma tells the story of her life.
The Talking Eggs	San Souci, Robert D.	7697	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	2277	N	N	-	-	N	A Southern folktale in which kind Blanche, following the instructions of an old witch, gains riches, while her greedy sister makes fun of the old woman and is duly rewarded.
Talking to Dragons	Wrede, Patricia C.	20139	EN	MG	4.6	10.0	F	69304	N	N	-	N	N	Daystar goes on an adventurous journey through the Enchanted Forest with a magic sword, a fire-witch and a baby dragon.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Tall Story	Gourlay, Candy	142172	EN	MG+	4.3	7.0	F	47405	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Bernardo, who is eight feet tall and suffers from a condition called Gigantism, leaves the Philippines to live with his mother's family in London, much to the delight of his 13-year-old half sister Andi, a passionate basketball player.
Tall Tales: Six Amazing Basketball Dreams	Smith Jr., Charles R.	54031	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	3869	N	N	-	-	-	In this collection of stories illustrated with photographs, youngsters show off their smooth moves on the basketball court.
The Tallest Tree	Belton, Sandra	120998	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	18326	N	N	-	-	-	Mr. Odell, a neighborhood "elder," brings hope and heroes, especially Paul Robeson, into the lives of a group of young African American boys by reclaiming the town theater.
Tangerine	Bloor, Edward	21573	EN	MG	4.3	13.0	F	90090	N	N	-	N	N	Paul, who lives in the shadow of his football-hero brother, fights for his right to play soccer despite his near-blindness.
Tangled Threads: A Hmong Girl's Story	Shea, Pegi Deitz	71687	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	51937	N	N	-	-	N	After ten years in a refugee camp in Thailand, 13-year-old Mai Yang travels to Providence, Rhode Island, where her Americanized cousins introduce her to pizza and shopping, while her grandmother and new friends keep her connected to her Hmong heritage.
The Tanglewood Terror	Scaletta, Kurtis	146046	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	63833	N	N	-	-	-	When a giant glowing fungus encroaches upon thirteen-year-old Eric's small town, he, his little brother, Brian, and a runaway girl try to stop it and figure out what happened to the Puritan town that had mysteriously disappeared from the same spot.
Tanya's Reunion	Flournoy, Valerie	14978	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	2313	N	N	-	-	N	When she and her grandmother go to help with preparations for a big family reunion, Tanya learns about the history of the farm in Virginia where Grandma grew up.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Taste for Rabbit	Zuckerman, Linda	118025	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	68004	N	N	-	-	-	Quentin, a rabbit who lives in a walled compound run by a militaristic government, must join forces with Harry, a fox, to stop the sinister disappearances of outspoken and rebellious rabbit citizens.
A Taste of Blackberries	Smith, Doris Buchanan	295	EN	MG	4.0	2.0	F	10904	N	N	-	N	N	A little boy confronts grief and wrestles with the pain of loss when his best friend dies.
Tattoo	Barnes, Jennifer Lynn	112915	EN	MG+	4.9	8.0	F	56352	N	N	-	-	-	When four fifteen-year-old friends share the temporary tattoos they bought from a mysterious woman at the mall, each develops psychic powers that will help them fight the ancient being who plans to wreak havoc at their school dance.
Tchaikovsky Discovers America	Kalman, Esther	21801	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	3217	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Jenny, whose family came from Russia to America to start a new life, meets the famous Russian composer on his 1891 trip to the New World and writes about it in her diary.
The Teacher's Funeral: A Comedy in Three Parts	Peck, Richard	83176	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	38642	N	N	-	-	N	In rural Indiana, in 1904, fifteen-year-old Russell's dreams of quitting school and joining a wheat-threshing crew are disrupted when his older sister takes over the teaching of his one-room schoolhouse after mean old Myrt Arbuckle "hauls off and dies."
Team Picture	Hughes, Dean	20095	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	38237	N	N	-	-	N	Trying to hold on to the newfound stability of his life in a foster home, David worries about the growing moodiness of his guardian Paul.
Team Trouble at Dark Creek	Tate, Nikki	20490	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32533	N	N	-	-	-	Two giant draft horses take up residence at Dark Creek Stables; and fences collapse, the feed bills go crazy, and Jessa's pony Rebel finds himself out in the cold during a blizzard.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Teeny Tiny Teacher	Calmenson, Stephanie	138369	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	731	N	N	-	-	-	In this variation on the old English folktale, a teeny tiny teacher takes a teeny tiny bone back to her classroom, and the classroom is subsequently disrupted by a teeny tiny voice asking for the bone.
Tell It to Naomi	Ehrenhaft, Daniel	81083	EN	MG+	4.3	8.0	F	56422	N	N	-	-	-	In a harebrained scheme concocted by his neurotic older sister to forge a romantic relationship with the girl of his dreams, fifteen-year-old Dave Rosen pretends to be a female advice columnist for his school newspaper.
A Templar's Gifts	Black, Kat	142856	EN	MG	4.6	9.0	F	59381	N	N	-	-	-	Tormod MacLeod meets Aine, a fiery, no-nonsense Scottish lass who has powers of her own and a special supernatural connection with Tormod. Together, they must find the healer who can save Tormod's life. Book #2
Ten Suns: A Chinese Legend	Kimmel, Eric A.	27699	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1134	N	N	-	-	-	When the ten sons of Di Jun walk across the sky together causing the earth to burn from the blazing heat, their father looks for a way to stop the destruction.
Ten Things I Hate About Me	Abdel-Fattah, Randa	127494	EN	MG+	4.8	9.0	F	61385	N	N	-	-	-	Lebanese Australian Jamilah, known in school as Jamie, hides her heritage from her classmates and tries to pass by dyeing her hair blonde and wearing blue-tinted contact lenses, until her conflicted feelings become too much for her to bear.
Ten Thousand Charms	Watts, Leander	87369	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	39021	N	N	-	-	-	When an exiled German king and his daughters arrive in Pharaoh, New York, their fates become intertwined with that of an eleven-year-old ropemaker's apprentice named Roddy whose supernatural abilities allow him to communicate with crows and dark forces.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Tending to Grace	Fusco, Kimberly Newton	79098	EN	MG+	4.2	4.0	F	26170	N	N	-	-	-	When Cornelia's mother runs off with a boyfriend, leaving her with an eccentric aunt, Cornelia must finally confront the truth about herself and her mother.
The Tent	Paulsen, Gary	10948	EN	MG	4.9	2.0	F	11731	N	N	-	-	N	Although dismayed and embarrassed when his father takes him on the road to get rich preaching the word of God, fourteen-year-old Steven finds himself caught up in the money and the things it can buy.
The Tequila Worm	Canales, Viola	102295	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	42715	N	N	-	-	-	Sofia grows up in the close-knit community of the barrio in McAllen, Texas, and then finds that her experiences as a scholarship student at an Episcopal boarding school in Austin only strengthen her ties to family and her "comadres."
Terrier	Pierce, Tamora	111149	EN	MG+	4.5	19.0	F	133817	N	N	-	-	-	Beka Cooper is a rookie with the law-enforcing Provost's Guard, assigned to the Lower City. It's a tough beat that's about to get tougher, as Beka's limited ability to communicate with the dead clues her in to an underworld conspiracy. Book #1
Thank You, Jackie Robinson	Cohen, Barbara	24906	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	26160	N	N	-	N	N	A fatherless white boy, who shares with an old black man an enthusiasm for the Brooklyn Dodgers and first baseman Jackie Robinson, takes a ball autographed by Jackie to his elderly friend's death bed.
Thank You, Mr. Falker	Polacco, Patricia	27677	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	2315	N	N	-	-	N	At first, Trisha loves school, but her difficulty learning to read makes her feel dumb, until, in the fifth grade, a new teacher helps her understand and overcome her problem.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
That Book Woman	Henson, Heather	124697	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1184	N	N	-	-	-	A family living in the Appalachian Mountains in the 1930s gets books to read during the regular visits of the "Book Woman"--a librarian who rides a pack horse through the mountains, lending books to the isolated residents.
Thaw	Jasper, Rick	138506	EN	MG+	4.4	2.0	F	14857	N	N	-	-	-	A power outage has shut down Cryogenic Experimentation and the thawed-out bodies of twenty-seven federal inmates are missing. Dani learns a friend has been taken by a cult leader and to get him back, she must enter an alternate reality.
There Have Always Been Foxes	Trottier, Maxine	45737	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	615	N	N	-	-	-	In Fortress Louisbourg on Cape Breton Island a story has been repeated about a fox dancing with a cat inside the fortress walls. It could well be true, for through time, there have always been foxes in this place.
There's a Mouse in My House!	Fitch, Sheree	34873	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1614	N	N	-	-	-	There is a mouse in the house and it is no ordinary mouse. She befriends the boy of the house and tells him stories.
They Never Came Back	Cooney, Caroline B.	135018	EN	MG+	4.7	7.0	F	48055	N	N	-	-	-	When 15-year-old Cathy decides to carpool from Norwalk to Greenwich, Connecticut, to study Latin in summer school, she does not expect the shocking events that occurred five years earlier to suddenly come flooding back into her relatively settled life.
A Thief in the House of Memory	Wynne-Jones, Tim	107834	EN	MG+	4.2	6.0	F	44468	N	N	-	-	-	The death of an apparent stranger in the Steeple family's old home triggers troubling questions about his mother for sixteen-year-old Dec as he tries to make sense of his fragmented dreams, random memories, and unexplained coincidences.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Thief Lord	Funke, Cornelia	63446	EN	MG	4.8	13.0	F	85591	N	N	-	-	N	Prosper and Bo are orphans on the run from their cruel aunt and uncle. The brothers decide to hide out in Venice, where they meet a mysterious thirteen-year-old boy who calls himself the "Thief Lord."
Thimbleberry Stories	Rylant, Cynthia	35609	EN	LG	4.8	1.0	F	4626	N	N	-	-	-	Nigel Chipmunk shares a pleasant life with his friends Dipper the hummingbird, Little Owl, Copper the butterfly, Claudius the garter snake, and Mudpuppy the salamander.
Thin Wood Walls	Patneau, David	82176	EN	MG	4.3	8.0	F	59056	N	N	-	-	-	When the Japanese bomb Pearl Harbor, Joe Hanada and his family face growing prejudice, eventually being torn away from their home and sent to a relocation camp in California, even as his older brother joins the United States Army to fight in the war.
The Thing About Georgie: A Novel	Graff, Lisa	113399	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	35135	N	N	-	-	-	Georgie's dwarfism causes problems, but he could always rely on his parents, his best friend, and classmate Jeanie the Meanie's teasing, until a surprising announcement, a new boy in school, and a class project shake things up.
The Things a Brother Knows	Reinhardt, Dana	139551	EN	MG+	4.0	8.0	F	55411	N	N	-	-	-	Seventeen-year-old Levi follows his older brother Boaz, an ex-Marine, on a walking trip from Boston to Washington, D.C., in hopes of learning why Boaz is completely withdrawn. The plot contains profanity, sexual references, and violence.
Things Not Seen	Clements, Andrew	58220	EN	MG+	4.5	9.0	F	62641	N	N	-	-	N	When fifteen-year-old Bobby wakes up and finds himself invisible, he and his parents and his new blind friend Alicia try to find out what caused his condition and how to reverse it.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Thirteen Moons on Turtle's Back: A Native American Year of Moons	Bruchac, Joseph	9537	EN	MG	4.6	0.5	F	1703	N	N	-	-	-	Celebrates the seasons of the year through poems from the legends of such Native American tribes as the Cherokee, Cree, and Sioux.
Thirteen Never Changes	Wilson, Budge	63258	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29953	N	N	-	-	-	Becoming a teenager is no easy task; not really a child, not truly grown-up. But when Lorinda inherits her grandmother's diaries, she discovers that she is not entirely alone in the ways she feels sometimes.
This Big Sky	Mora, Pat	65634	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1000	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of poems that describe the landscape, people, and animals of the American Southwest.
This Can't Be Happening at Macdonald Hall	Korman, Gordon	8095	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	22894	N	N	-	-	-	When the Fish, Macdonald Hall's headmaster, separates Bruno and Boots, they are determined not to have new roommates. This story is also published under the title THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING!
This Is the Teacher	Greene, Rhonda Gowler	80222	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	823	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a cumulative rhyme about a teacher's day, from the time the students rush in and drop their lunches, spill the ant farm, and let loose the snake, until they file out and head for home.
This Land Is Your Land	Guthrie, Woody	50001	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1223	N	N	-	-	-	This well-known folk song is accompanied by a tribute from folksinger, Pete Seeger, the musical notation, and a biographical scrapbook with photographs.
This Place Has No Atmosphere	Danziger, Paula	588	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	30107	N	N	-	-	N	In 2057, Aurora dreads moving to the moon with her family, but she gets surprised on her arrival.
The Three and Many Wishes of Jason Reid	Hutchins, Hazel	9503	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	12652	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Jason is granted three wishes which land him and his friends in some amazing scrapes.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Three Barnyard Tales	Helmer, Marilyn	55993	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	2732	N	N	-	-	-	The appealing retelling of these stories, THE LITTLE RED HEN, THE UGLY DUCKLING, and CHICKEN LITTLE, will carry children down country lanes to a place where feathered friends reap what they sow and birds of a feather flock together.
Three Black Swans	Cooney, Caroline B.	138724	EN	MG+	4.7	10.0	F	66780	N	N	-	-	-	When sixteen-year-old Missy Vianello decides to try to convince her classmates that her cousin Claire is really her long-lost identical twin, she has no idea that the results of her prank will be so life-changing.
Three Girls and a God	Hantman, Clea	57381	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	28885	N	N	-	-	-	Thalia, Era, and Polly are giving life on Earth another try.
The Three Little Wolves and the Big Bad Pig	Trivizas, Eugene	9583	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1251	N	N	-	-	N	A hilarious retelling in reverse of the traditional story of the villainous monster who destroys homes.
Three of Diamonds: A Diamond Brothers Mystery	Horowitz, Anthony	106505	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	47990	N	N	-	-	N	In this collection of three Diamond Brothers mysteries, Tim and Nick bungle their way through a search for a missing philanthropist, find themselves in a Parisian prison, and are stranded on a Scottish island with a murderer. Book #4
Three Tales of Trickery	Helmer, Marilyn	61296	EN	LG	4.6	1.0	F	3766	N	N	-	-	-	The clever retellings of these classic fairy tales - Little Red Riding Hood, Hansel and Gretel and Rumpelstiltskin - will beckon children down forest paths where evil may lurk, but good always prevails.
Three Teeny Tiny Tales	Helmer, Marilyn	50240	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	3340	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains three stories, "The Elves and the Shoemaker," "The Gingerbread Man," and "Thumbelina."
Three Wise Women	Hoffman, Mary	45259	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1091	N	N	-	-	-	Three wise women follow a bright star to find a very special newborn baby in a stable, where each of them give the child a gift.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Through the Lock	Hurst, Carol Otis	48343	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	33185	N	N	-	-	-	Etta, a twelve-year-old orphan in nineteenth-century Connecticut, meets a boy living in an abandoned cabin on the New Haven and Northampton Canal, and has adventures with him while trying to be reunited with her siblings.
Throwing Stones	Collier, Kristi	109095	EN	MG	4.0	6.0	F	45696	N	N	-	-	-	In 1923, in Pierre, Indiana, fourteen-year-old Andy realizes a dream when he makes the high school basketball team, but when an accident keeps him from playing, he ventures into journalism and begins to understand the meaning of sportsmanship.
Thumb and the Bad Guys	Roberts, Ken	131880	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	16828	N	N	-	-	-	Leon and his friend Susan discover something suspicious going on in their tiny little village of New Auckland and soon find themselves involved in an archeological mystery.
The Thumb in the Box	Roberts, Ken	49563	EN	LG	4.7	1.0	F	8446	N	N	-	-	-	The unexpected gift of a new fire truck for the tiny, isolated fishing village of New Auckland is nearly overshadowed by the arrival of the man who comes to build the fire house--bringing a surprising trick with him. Book #1
Thunder Cave	Smith, Roland	14850	EN	MG	4.2	9.0	F	62404	N	N	-	N	N	Determined after his mother's accidental death to foil his stepfather's plans for his future, fourteen-year-old Jacob travels alone to Africa in search of his father, a biologist studying elephants in a remote area of Kenya.
Thunder from the Sea	Harlow, Joan Hiatt	78526	EN	MG	4.2	5.0	F	38565	N	N	-	-	N	Just when his dreams of being part of a family and having a dog seem to be coming true, Tom wonders if trouble with neighbors on his new island home and the impending birth of a new baby will change everything. This story is set in Newfoundland in 1929.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Thunder from the Sea: Adventure on Board the HMS Defender	Weigel, Jeff	136714	EN	MG	4.5	1.0	F	8397	N	N	-	-	-	Jack is only 12 years old when he is enlisted in the Royal Navy and assigned to the HMS "Defender." He learns about discipline and danger, and when the ship is betrayed by a spy, it is up to him to let the crew know the "Defender" is headed into a trap.
Thunder Ice	Acheson, Alison	29326	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30329	N	N	-	-	N	Oliver Tate and his cousin Bert have always been best friends, but now they're not speaking and Oliver doesn't even know why they've quarrelled. Now Oliver's father is gone away on a dangerous job and may not make it back alive.
Thunder over Kandahar	McKay, Sharon E.	139773	EN	MG+	4.5	9.0	F	60454	N	N	-	-	-	Tamanna and Yasmine, two unaccompanied young women, flee their Afghan village and travel through the heart of Taliban territory, avoiding land mines and hiding from roving bands of Taliban until they are separated from each other.
Tiger and Turtle	Rumford, James	135340	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	681	N	N	-	-	-	Tiger and Turtle quarrel over a flower. They both are worthy opponents, for a tiger's claws cannot harm a turtle's shell any more than a turtle's feet can outrun a tiger's.
The Tiger Rising	DiCamillo, Kate	45130	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	19369	N	N	N	-	N	Rob, who passes the time in his rural Florida community by wood carving, is drawn by his spunky but angry friend, Sistine, into a plan to free a caged tiger.
Tiger's Fall	Bang, Molly	55834	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	20186	N	N	-	-	-	After eleven-year-old Lupe is partially paralyzed in an accident in her Mexican village, other handicapped people help her realize that her life can still have purpose.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Tightrope	Cross, Gillian	41260	EN	MG	4.2	8.0	F	58552	N	N	-	-	-	When she begins receiving bizarre threatening messages from someone who seems to know her every move, teenage Ashley, after seeking help from the neighborhood tough guy, comes to realize that she alone can end the stalker's reign of terror.
Tigress	Dowson, Nick	78616	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	798	N	N	-	-	-	A mother tigress raises two cubs and teaches them all they need to know until they are ready to rely on themselves.
Tikki Tikki Tembo	Mosel, Arlene	6095	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	973	N	N	-	-	-	This book is the re-creation of an ancient Chinese folktale about the boy with the long name who fell down the well.
Till Death Do Us Bark	Klise, Kate	143544	EN	MG	4.5	2.0	F	13996	N	N	-	-	-	Seymour is overjoyed when Secret, a dog, arrives at his home in Ghastly, Illinois, but Seymour's adoptive parents, Iggy and Olive, are less than thrilled when Secret, the old companion of the late Noah Breth, barks throughout the night. Book #3
The Tilting House	Llewellyn, Tom	137300	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37486	N	N	-	-	-	When Josh and his family move into the old Tilton House, they discover such strange things as talking rats, a dimmer switch that makes the house invisible, and a powder that makes objects grow. The plot contains mild violence.
Time for Andrew: A Ghost Story	Hahn, Mary Downing	10206	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	41887	N	N	-	N	N	When Drew goes to spend the summer with his great-aunt in the family's old house, he is drawn 80 years into the past to trade places with his great-great-uncle, a boy who is deathly ill with diphtheria.
Time Ghost	Katz, Welwyn Wilton	68606	EN	MG	4.4	6.0	F	43527	N	N	-	-	-	In a heavily polluted 21st-century environment, Sara time-travels to the 1990s, when the world was still green.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Time of Miracles	Bondoux, Anne-Laure	140624	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	37222	N	N	-	-	-	In the early 1990s, a boy with a mysterious past and the woman who cares for him endure a five-year journey across the war-torn Caucasus and Europe, weathering hardships and unforgettable encounters with other refugees searching for a better life.
Time of the Witches	Myers, Anna	132142	EN	MG+	4.7	9.0	F	59723	N	N	-	-	-	Orphaned Drucilla finds a home with the beautiful but troubled Mistress Putnam as accusations of witchcraft start to swirl in Salem Village.
A Time to Choose	Attema, Martha	83051	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	44103	N	N	-	-	-	While growing up in Holland under the Nazi occupation, 16-year-old Johannes tries to separate himself from his father, who is considered a collaborator.
Time Windows	Reiss, Kathryn	8548	EN	MG	4.8	9.0	F	60453	N	N	-	N	N	Thirteen-year-old Miranda moves with her family to a small Massachusetts town and a new house, in which a mysterious dollhouse allows her to see into the past, where she discovers her new home changes its inhabitants--including Miranda's mother.
Tink	Bredsdorff, Bodil	143791	EN	MG	4.9	3.0	F	22059	N	N	-	-	-	Feeling as though he does not belong, Tink leaves Crow Cove, only to return with the drunken Burd, who teaches Tink to fish and to have confidence in himself and his place in the community. Book #3
Tiny Tortilla	Williams, Arlene	84932	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1334	N	N	-	-	N	Juan Carlos discovers that, with the right touch, he can transform some special tortilla dough into unexpected shapes.
TJ and the Haunted House	Hutchins, Hazel	67731	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	14137	N	N	-	-	-	TJ worries that he has taken on more than he can handle when he agrees to turn his home into a haunted house to raise money for a school trip.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
To Dinner, For Dinner	Mollel, Tololwa M.	42132	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1111	N	N	-	-	-	Juhudi, the rabbit, is able to outsmart a vain and hungry leopard with the help of her friends, Fuko, the mole, and a lake full of dancing hippos.
To Hawaii, with Love	Spradlin, Michael P.	105615	EN	MG+	4.9	7.0	F	48356	N	N	-	-	-	Headstrong Rachel Buchanan and her friends sneak away from Blackthorn Academy and set out on a journey that takes them to the shores of Hawaii to find a mysterious artifact before it falls into the hands of her nemesis.
To the Mountains by Morning	Weiler, Diana	68607	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	2766	N	N	-	-	-	When a new owner decides to make drastic changes in the stables, Old Bailey, the wisest of the horses decides to leave and begin a new life.
Toad Heaven	Gleitzman, Morris	100511	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32396	N	N	-	-	N	Despite the opposition of Ancient Eric and Malcolm, Limpy goes on a quest to find a place where cane toads can be safe from humans and live in harmony.
Toads and Diamonds	Huck, Charlotte	27686	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1339	N	N	-	-	-	Two stepsisters receive appropriate gifts for their actions: one's words are accompanied by flowers and jewels, the other's by toads and snakes.
Toby Wheeler, Eighth-Grade Benchwarmer	Heldring, Thatcher	116713	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	45267	N	N	-	-	-	When Toby finally decides to join the middle school basketball team, he does not anticipate the changes that will occur in his relationship with his best friend, JJ, who is the team's star player, as well as in other areas of his life.
Together in Pinecone Patch	Yezerksi, Thomas F.	25289	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1897	N	N	-	-	-	A girl from Ireland and a boy from Poland overcome the prejudices held by the residents of the small American town to which they have emigrated.
The Toilet Paper Tigers	Korman, Gordon	8097	EN	MG	4.2	6.0	F	40213	N	N	-	-	N	When his Little League team gets a coach who knows nothing about baseball, seventh-grader Corey is dismayed to see the team taken over by the coach's pushy twelve-year-old granddaughter.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Token Gift	McKibbon, Hugh William	32029	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	2009	N	N	-	-	-	Mohan, the inventor of chess, fools the king into giving him an enormous amount of rice.
Tom	Torres, Daniel	21481	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1172	N	N	-	-	-	Tom is an adventurous dinosaur who finds himself paddling into New York Harbor.
Tom Mouse	Le Guin, Ursula K.	59930	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	2351	N	N	-	-	-	Tom Mouse hides on the train he has boarded for travel and adventure, but an old woman finds and befriends him.
Tom, Babette, & Simon: Three Tales of Transformation	Avi	63670	EN	MG	4.8	2.0	F	16176	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains three tales of transformation. One is about Tom, who is bored all the time, until he changes places with a cat. The second is about Babette, who is invisible. The third tale is about Simon, whose parents grant his every wish.
Tomie De Paola's Front Porch Tales and North Country Whoppers	De Paola, Tomie	118150	EN	LG	4.8	1.0	F	4630	N	N	-	-	-	A collection of folk tales, original stories, and jokes reflecting the regional humor of northern New England are presented in this book.
Tony's Bread	De Paola, Tomie	79893	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1516	N	N	-	-	-	A baker loses his daughter but gains a bakery in the grand city of Milano after meeting a determined nobleman and baking a unique loaf of bread.
Tooth Tales from Around the World	Brill, Marlene Targ	21538	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1247	N	N	-	-	-	Explores how different cultures have viewed losing teeth and how the idea of the tooth fairy originated.
The Top 10 Ways to Ruin the First Day of 5th Grade/School	Derby, Ken	83614	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	28690	N	N	-	-	-	This book follows the humorous attempts of fifth grader Anthony "TB" Madison to become a guest on his favorite television show, THE LATE SHOW WITH DAVID LETTERMAN.
The Top Job	Kimmel, Elizabeth Cody	114839	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1237	N	N	-	-	-	On Career Day, a young girl entertains the class with a description of her father's exciting job as lightbulb changer at the top of the Empire State Building.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Topher	Horrocks, Anita	40457	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	47027	N	N	-	-	-	Secrets haunt the family cabin and Chris wonders if he'll figure out what happened to a boy named Topher before they sell it.
Touch of the Clown	Huser, Glen	29942	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	41450	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about Cosmo, a flamboyant actor, who is the first bit of light that has come into Barbara's life.
Touch the Poem	Adoff, Arnold	50002	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	826	N	N	-	-	-	From the comforting luxury of soaking in a bubble bath to the irresistible smell of sweet potato pie, each poem celebrates the joys of childhood.
Tough Times	Meltzer, Milton	118060	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	38183	N	N	-	-	-	In 1931 Worcester, Massachusetts, teenaged Joey and his father join protesting World War I veterans, but when federal troops disperse the crowds with rifles and tear-gas, Joey runs away and ends up riding the rails with a group of homeless young people.
Toys Go Out: Being the Adventures of a Knowledgeable Stingray, a Toughy Little Buffalo, and Someone Called Plastic	Jenkins, Emily	108832	EN	LG	4.0	2.0	F	12951	N	N	-	-	N	This book contains six stories relating the adventures of three best friends, who happen to be toys. Book #1
Tracks of a Panda	Dowson, Nick	121739	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	838	N	N	-	-	-	A mother panda teaches her cub how to survive in their mountain habitat, but as the sound of villagers clearing the forest approaches, she knows they must look for a new home.
Trading Places	Mills, Claudia	105173	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	30940	N	N	-	-	N	When fifth-grade twins, Amy and Todd, tackle a school project, they also have to cope with issues of friendship at school and problems at home, including their father's unemployment.
The Trail of the Chocolate Thief	Heneghan, James	63256	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	19593	N	N	-	-	-	Someone is stealing toys, and the O'Brien Detective Agency is on the case! A trail of clues leads Clarice, Sadie and Brick all over the neighborhood, without bringing them one step closer to the clever thief.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Traitor	Yep, Laurence	66895	EN	MG+	4.8	9.0	F	59922	N	N	-	-	-	In 1885, a lonely illegitimate American boy and a lonely Chinese American boy develop an unlikely friendship in the midst of prejudice and racial tension in their coal mining town of Rock Springs, Wyoming.
A Traitor Among Us	Van Steenwyk, Elizabeth	28496	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	28589	N	N	-	-	-	In occupied Holland in 1944, thirteen-year-old Pieter becomes increasingly involved in the work of the Dutch Resistance even though he knows the risk of being discovered by the Nazi informer who lives in his village.
Trapped	Anderson, Laurie Halse	53797	EN	MG	4.1	3.0	F	21600	N	N	-	-	-	Brenna, one of the volunteers at the Wild at Heart Animal Clinic, is horrified to find a dog caught in a trap in the local nature preserve.
Trapped Between the Lash and the Gun	Whitmore, Arvella	27935	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	33567	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Jordan is becoming dangerously involved with a street gang when he is suddenly transported through time to become a slave on the plantation of his ancestors.
Trapped In Ice	Walters, Eric	66603	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	54339	N	N	-	-	-	Helen is only thirteen, and she's not sure that she wants to spend the next two years on an Arctic expedition. But since her father died, the only work her mother has been able to find is as a seamstress aboard the Karluk.
Trash Crisis on Earth!	Stadler, Alexander	122868	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	2580	N	N	-	-	-	Eight-year-old Julian Rodriguez escapes from the crisis of the moment (being sent to his room for not taking out the trash) by imagining he is a space warrior. Episode #1
A Treasure at Sea for Dragon and Me: Water Safety for Kids (and Dragons)	Pendziwol, Jean E.	103262	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1087	N	N	-	-	-	This book presents information on water safety for children, using a story about a young girl and her friend the dragon as they take a trip to the beach for a picnic.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Tree Castle Island	George, Jean Craighead	58920	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	48347	N	N	-	-	N	After building his own canoe, fourteen-year-old Jack Hawkins goes to try it out in his beloved Okefenokee Swamp, where an accident tests his survival skills and leads him to a shocking discovery.
Tree Girl	Barron, T.A.	53442	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	24023	N	N	-	-	N	Despite the warnings of the old man with whom she has always lived, nine-year-old Rowanna is drawn to the forest and a huge tree she can just barely see from her home at the edge of the sea.
The Tree in the Wood	Manson, Christopher	10548	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	850	N	N	-	-	-	Illustrated version of a French folk song about change and growth in the natural world.
Treehouse Tales	Isaacs, Anne	58921	EN	MG	4.7	2.0	F	14120	N	N	-	-	-	This story relates the experiences and adventures of three 1880s Pennsylvania farm children in their family treehouse, which serves as a refuge, a source of adventure, a lookout post, and a frightening dragon's lair.
The Trees of the Dancing Goats	Polacco, Patricia	18698	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	2072	N	N	-	-	N	During a scarlet-fever epidemic one winter in Michigan, a Jewish family helps make Christmas special for their sick neighbors.
The Trial of the Stone	Keens-Douglas, Richardo	51370	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	633	N	N	-	-	-	This is a humorous folktale in which a stone is accused of a crime, and the villagers at the trial must learn to take the judicial system seriously.
The Trip Back Home	Wong, Janet S.	42041	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	606	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl and her mother travel to Korea to visit their extended family.
Tripping Over the Lunch Lady: And Other School Stories	Mercado, Nancy E.	80189	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	29593	N	N	-	-	-	This book is an anthology of ten humorous short stories about life in school, written by well-known authors of children's books.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Troll Bridge: A Rock 'n' Roll Fairy Tale	Yolen, Jane	108519	EN	MG+	4.5	7.0	F	45909	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old harpist prodigy Moira is transported to a strange and mystical wilderness where she finds herself in the middle of a deadly struggle between a magical fox and a monstrous troll. The coauthor is Adam Stemple.
Trouble Don't Last	Pearsall, Shelley	61331	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	53660	N	N	-	-	N	Samuel, an eleven-year-old Kentucky slave, and Harrison, the elderly slave who helped raise him, attempt to escape to Canada via the Underground Railroad.
The Trouble with May Amelia	Holm, Jennifer L.	142177	EN	MG	4.0	5.0	F	38244	N	N	-	-	-	A twelve-year-old Finnish American girl growing up on a farm on the Nasel River in 1900 tries to prove to her father that girls are not useless. The plot contains violence.
Trouble's Daughter: The Story of Susanna Hutchinson, Indian Captive	Kirkpatrick, Katherine	24595	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	54935	N	N	-	-	-	When her family is massacred by Lenape Indians in 1643, nine-year-old Susanna, daughter of Anne Hutchinson, is captured and raised as a Lenape.
Troublemaker	Clements, Andrew	145085	EN	MG	4.7	3.0	F	22046	N	N	-	-	-	When Clay's brother, Mitchell, gets in some serious trouble, Clay decides to change his own mischief-making ways, but he can't seem to shake his reputation as a troublemaker.
True Heart	Moss, Marissa	34647	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1385	N	N	-	-	-	At the turn of the century, a young woman who works on the railroad accomplishes her yearning ambition to become an engineer when a male engineer is injured and can't drive his train.
The True Meaning of Crumbfest	Weale, David	43347	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1807	N	N	-	-	-	One day Eckhart, the mouse, sets off to discover the truth about that most abundant time of the year called Crumbfest, when a bounty of crumbs appears miraculously in the old farmhouse in which he lives.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The True Meaning of Smekday	Rex, Adam	117805	EN	MG	4.5	12.0	F	85653	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Gratuity Tucci is assigned to write a paper for the National Time Capsule contest, and her story involves her friendship with a renegade Boov mechanic, her journey south to find her mother, and a plan to save Earth from an alien invasion.
The True Story of Christmas	Fine, Anne	71692	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	18047	N	N	-	-	N	A Christmas quiz brings out some hidden truths for the Mountfield family.
The Truth About My Bat Mitzvah	Baskin, Nora Raleigh	121314	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	28849	N	N	-	-	-	After Nana, her beloved grandmother, dies, non-religious twelve-year-old Caroline becomes curious about her mother's Jewish ancestry.
The Tuesday Cafe	Trembath, Don	18600	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	29675	N	N	-	-	N	Harper gets into trouble at school, and a judge orders him to write a 2,000-word essay. His mother enrolls him in a writing class that is not quite what she expected.
The Tulip Touch	Fine, Anne	18538	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	29683	N	N	-	-	-	Natalie is the only one who doesn't seem to care about Tulip's strange behaviour, but even she begins to realize that it is going way too far.
Tulsa Burning	Myers, Anna	63448	EN	MG	4.4	7.0	F	45654	N	N	-	-	-	In 1921, fifteen-year-old Nobe Chase hates the sheriff of Wekiwa, Oklahoma, and is more than willing to cross him to help his best friend, a black man, who is injured during race riots in nearby Tulsa.
Tunnels of Terror	Bishop, Mary Harelkin	56238	EN	MG	4.9	10.0	F	66914	N	N	-	-	-	Andrea's not looking for more adventures in Moose Jaw's terrifying tunnels. Once was enough! But now she's back in the city with her little brother Tony. And soon he's got them stuck in the perilous past again, in trouble with a gang of thieves.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Turkey Girl: A Zuni Cinderella Story	Pollock, Penny	46299	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1735	N	N	-	-	-	In this Indian variant of a familiar story, some turkeys make a doeskin dress for the poor girl who tends them so that she can participate in a sacred dance, but they desert her when she fails to return as promised.
The Turning Time	Smith, Linda	83566	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	53117	N	N	-	-	-	Kerstin Speller, now eighteen years old, returns to her homeland to find she must once again fight prejudice against her friends from neighboring Uglessia.
Turtle Clan Journey	Durrant, Lynda	30838	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	36023	N	N	-	-	-	As the captive white boy, Echohawk and his Mohican father and brother make a perilous journey from the Hudson River Valley to a settlement on the Ohio River. Echohawk feels the conflicting pulls of his dual heritage.
'Twas the Night Before Thanksgiving	Pilkey, Dav	68884	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	485	N	N	-	-	-	School children on a field trip to Mack Nugget's farm save the lives of eight turkeys in this poem based on THE NIGHT BEFORE CHRISTMAS.
Twelve	Myracle, Lauren	113861	EN	MG+	4.0	6.0	F	44211	N	N	-	-	-	Winnie relates the events of her twelfth year and the many changes in her body, her relationships, and her attitude toward growing up. The plot contains sexual references.
Twelve Shots: Outstanding Short Stories About Guns	Mazer, Harry	18449	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	51888	N	N	-	-	-	Short stories about the use and misuse of guns and how they have shaped our history.
Twenty-One Elephants and Still Standing: A Story of P.T. Barnum and the Brooklyn Bridge	Prince, April Jones	100633	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	595	N	N	-	-	-	Upon completion of the Brooklyn Bridge, P.T. Barnum and his twenty-one elephants parade across to prove to everyone that the bridge is safe.
Twilight Fairies	Hundal, Nancy	67732	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	862	N	N	-	-	-	Miranda's birthday celebration this year will be an evening garden party and if she plans everything just right, Miranda knows the fairies will come.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Twinkie Squad	Korman, Gordon	7166	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	44638	N	N	-	N	N	Thrown out of a series of schools, Douglas lands at a public school where he transforms a bunch of misfits into a clique.
Two Bad Ants	Van Allsburg, Chris	5548	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1232	N	N	-	-	N	When two bad ants desert from their colony, they experience a dangerous adventure that convinces them to return to their former safety.
Two Bear Cubs: A Miwok Legend from California's Yosemite Valley	San Souci, Robert D.	68518	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1719	N	N	-	-	-	This story retells the Miwok Indian legend in which a little measuring worm saves two bear cubs stranded at the top of the rock known as El Capitan.
The Two Princesses of Bamarre	Levine, Gail Carson	47670	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	51896	N	N	-	-	N	With her adventurous sister, Meryl, suffering from Gray Death, meek and timid Princess Addie sets out to find a cure.
Tyrannosaurus Drip	Donaldson, Julia	121881	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	854	N	N	-	-	-	A duckbilled dinosaur, accidentally raised by fierce tyrannosauruses who would eat duckbills if only they could reach them, tries to be like his "family" but finally gives up, runs away, and finds a real home with others of his kind.
The Ugly Duckling	Mitchell, Stephen	119277	EN	LG	4.7	1.0	F	3680	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of Hans Christian Andersen's tale, an ugly duckling spends an unhappy year ostracized by the other animals before he grows into a beautiful swan.
The Ugly Duckling	Pinkney, Jerry	35269	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1818	N	N	-	-	N	In this Hans Christian Andersen story, an ugly duckling spends an unhappy year ostracized by the other animals before he grows into a beautiful swan.
The Ugly Duckling (Worthington Press)	Andersen, Hans Christian	14047	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	2084	N	N	-	-	N	Turned away by his own family and ridiculed by other creatures, the ugly duckling begins a lonely journey to find acceptance. Share his triumph when a surprising discovery turns his sadness to joy.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Un Lun Dun	Miéville, China	113535	EN	MG+	4.3	16.0	F	109171	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Zanna and her friend Deeba discover an entrance to a strange world where they encounter killer giraffes, animated umbrellas, ghost children, and flying double-decker buses.
The Unbreakable Code	Hunter, Sara Hoagland	53725	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	2090	N	N	-	-	-	Because John is afraid to leave the Navajo Reservation, his grandfather explains to him how the Navajo language, faith, and ingenuity helped win World War II.
Uncle Peter's Amazing Chinese Wedding	Look, Lenore	104187	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1448	N	N	-	-	-	A Chinese American girl describes the festivities of her uncle's Chinese wedding and the customs behind them.
Under the Blood-Red Sun	Salisbury, Graham	11744	EN	MG+	4.0	8.0	F	54740	N	N	-	N	N	Tomikazu Nakaji's biggest concerns are baseball, homework, and a local bully until life with his Japanese family in Hawaii changes drastically after the bombing of Pearl Harbor in December 1941.
Under the Sunday Tree	Greenfield, Eloise	68489	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1024	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of poems and paintings that evoke life in the Bahamas.
Understanding Buddy	Kornblatt, Marc	48344	EN	MG	4.3	2.0	F	16381	N	N	-	-	-	When a new classmate stops speaking because of the sudden death of his mother, fifth-grader Sam tries to befriend him and risks destroying his relationship with his best friend, Alex.
Underwater	Levy, Debbie	116716	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	32591	N	N	-	-	-	Sixth-grader Gabe, a middle child, is unsure of himself and how he fits in his family and the rest of the world.
The Unfinished Angel	Creech, Sharon	132725	EN	MG	4.4	3.0	F	20941	N	N	-	-	-	In a tiny village in the Swiss Alps, an angel meets an American girl named Zola who has come with her father to open a school, and together, Zola and the angel rescue a group of homeless orphans, who gradually change everything.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Unforgotten Coat	Boyce, Frank Cottrell	145775	EN	MG	4.4	2.0	F	13987	N	N	-	-	-	When two Mongolian brothers inexplicably appear one morning in her sixth-grade class, Julie becomes their new friend and "Good Guide," navigating them through soccer, school uniforms, and British slang.
The Unicorn's Tale	LaFevers, R.L.	143208	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	19945	N	N	-	-	-	Nate is desperate to find his missing parents, but first he and Aunt Phil must help an ailing unicorn and keep the world's beasts safe from Obediah Fludd. Book #4
The Unmaking of Duncan Veerick	Levin, Betty	117806	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	50355	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Duncan helps his neighbor, a widow recovering from a stroke, by hiding valuable antiques and art objects her husband had collected. But disaster strikes, and the secrets Duncan has been asked to keep may mean big trouble for him.
The Unnameables	Booraem, Ellen	125108	EN	MG	4.8	10.0	F	66186	N	N	-	-	-	On a neat, orderly, puritanical island, known simply as Island, where everything is named after its purpose, thirteen-year-old Medford encounters an unusual creature, and together they attempt to bring some changes to the community.
The Unsuspecting Gourmet	Rabb, M.E.	84408	EN	MG+	4.4	6.0	F	39976	N	N	-	-	-	Sam and Sophie, sisters from New York trying to create new lives in Venice, Indiana, are at it again. This time they are trying to solve a missing persons case involving Wilda Higgins and Griffin Gateaux while trying to keep themselves from being found.
Unthinkable	Duke, Shirley	138509	EN	MG+	4.1	2.0	F	15985	N	N	-	-	-	Omar Phillips writes horror stories for his high school's literary magazine, VISIONS. His high-school fame spreads with the publication of his brilliant stories until his stories start to become true.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Up on Cloud Nine	Fine, Anne	61281	EN	MG	4.6	5.0	F	34507	N	N	-	-	N	While Stolly struggles to regain consciousness in a hospital bed, Ian recalls some of their best and worst times together as he writes a biography of his eccentric best friend.
Utterly Yours, Booker Jones	Duffey, Betsy	14600	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	22036	N	N	-	-	N	Middle school student and aspiring author Booker Jones is evicted from his bedroom when his grandfather moves in, creating problems both at home and at school.
Vampire High	Rees, Douglas	74767	EN	MG+	4.0	7.0	F	52522	N	N	-	-	-	When his family moves from California to Massachusetts and Cody enters Vlad Dracul Magnet School, many things seem strange, from the dark-haired, pale-skinned, supernaturally strong students to Charon, the wolf who guides him around campus.
Vanishing Act: Mystery at the U.S. Open	Feinstein, John	108043	EN	MG+	4.8	10.0	F	65708	N	N	-	-	N	Eighth-grade sports reporters Susan Carol Anderson and Stevie Thomas reunite at the U.S. Open tennis championships where they investigate the mysterious disappearance of a top Russian player.
Velma Gratch & the Way Cool Butterfly	Madison, Alan	119073	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1501	N	N	-	-	-	Velma starts first grade in the shadow of her memorable older sisters, and while her newfound interest in butterflies helps her to stand out, it also leads to an interesting complication.
The Velveteen Rabbit	Williams, Margery	695	EN	LG	4.9	1.0	F	3877	N	N	-	-	N	Magical fable of the toy rabbit who becomes a real rabbit with the help of the boy who loves him.
The Venetian Policeman	Rabb, M.E.	83506	EN	MG+	4.3	6.0	F	41527	N	N	-	-	-	Sam and Sophie Shattenberg have changed their names and appearance and are taking lessons in crime solving from detective friend, Gus Jenkins. When they discover Gus has a missing son, the duo sets out to solve the mystery.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
The Very Little Princess	Bauer, Marion Dane	135541	EN	LG	4.3	2.0	F	13937	N	N	-	-	-	When she goes to her grandmother's house for the first time, Zoey finds a tiny china doll that comes alive in her hands and believes that she is a princess and Zoey is her servant.
The Village Basket Weaver	London, Jonathan	16892	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1573	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy makes a life-changing choice when he realizes that people need traditions to bring them together, just as traditions need people to keep them alive.
The Village of Round and Square Houses	Grifalconi, Ann	6098	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	1320	N	N	-	-	N	A grandmother explains to her listeners why in their village on the side of a volcano the men live in square houses and the women in round ones.
The Village That Vanished	Grifalconi, Ann	59608	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2439	N	N	-	-	-	In Africa, a young Yao girl and her mother find a way for their fellow villagers to escape approaching slave traders.
Violet the Pilot	Breen, Steve	121543	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	847	N	N	-	-	-	Young Violet's only friend is her dog, Orville, until one of her homemade flying machines takes her to the rescue of a Boy Scout troop in trouble.
The Visconti House	Edgar, Elsbeth	142773	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	52968	N	N	-	-	-	Laura and Leon, both outsiders at their new school, develop a friendship while uncovering the secrets of the mysterious Visconti house where Laura lives.
Visions	Walters, Eric	65162	EN	MG	4.2	7.0	F	49937	N	N	-	-	-	Robert and Mark are twin brothers who reluctantly accompany their scientist mother on an Arctic island expedition to observe muskox. What starts out as a boring and difficult holiday turns into an amazing, thrilling adventure.
A Visit to William Blake's Inn	Willard, Nancy	14444	EN	MG	4.5	0.5	F	2407	N	N	-	-	N	A collection of poems describing the curious menagerie of guests who arrive at William Blake's inn.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Visser	Applegate, K.A.	42597	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	30532	N	N	-	-	-	On trial for treason, Edriss 562 explains how she infested a series of human hosts in order to spearhead the invasion of Earth by her people, the ruthless, parasitic Yeerks.
The Voices of Silence	Mooney, Bel	19550	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	35357	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl struggles to understand the bitter taste of life under communist rule of Romania.
Voladores	Petersen, Patricia	60348	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1537	N	N	-	-	-	When Water and Volcano become jealous of the people's devotion to Sun, they cause chaos which can only be overcome by Wind, but only one small boy is willing to try to reach Wind to ask for his help.
Voyage to the Pharos	Gauch, Sarah	131468	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	2087	N	N	-	-	-	A young boy in ancient times goes on an adventure-filled boat trip to the famous Pharos lighthouse in Alexandria, Egypt.
Waiting for Eugene	Lowenstein, Sallie	103382	EN	MG	4.0	7.0	F	49387	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Sara Goldman wins an opportunity to study art in New York; however, she first must help her father sort out his wartime past.
Waiting for the Evening Star	Wells, Rosemary	76669	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	2233	N	N	-	-	-	Growing up between 1909 and 1917, Berty enjoys the slow-rolling wheel of time on his Vermont farm and cannot understand his older brother's desire to see other parts of the world.
Waiting for the Owl's Call	Whelan, Gloria	135218	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1364	N	N	-	-	-	While eight-year-old Zulviya labors over a loom, weaving a rug just as generations of the women in her Turkoman family have done, she is comforted by imagining a new pattern inspired by the landscape of Afghanistan.
Waiting to Dive	Rivers, Karen	43176	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	24050	N	N	-	-	-	Carly loves to dive, then one summer weekend, as she and her friends play in the water at the cabin, things don't go just right and her world is turned upside-down.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Walk Across the Sea	Fletcher, Susan	55033	EN	MG	4.3	5.0	F	37897	N	N	-	-	N	In late nineteenth-century California, when Chinese immigrants are being driven out or even killed for fear they will take jobs from whites, Eliza defies the townspeople and her father to help a Chinese boy.
Walk Two Moons	Creech, Sharon	10299	EN	MG	4.9	9.0	F	59400	N	N	-	N	N	After her mother leaves home suddenly, thirteen-year-old Sal and her grandparents take a car trip retracing her mother's route. Along the way, Sal recounts the story of her friend Phoebe, whose mother also left.
Walking on Air	Easton, Kelly	78107	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	41542	N	N	-	-	-	A young girl travels around the country performing on a tightrope during revival meetings held by her father.
The Walking Stick	Trottier, Maxine	42042	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	971	N	N	-	-	-	Van finds a walking stick which becomes his talisman, his lifelong link to the past, and the support he will need to carry him into an uncertain future.
Walking to the Bus-Rider Blues	Robinet, Harriette Gillem	41795	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	30734	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year old Alfa Merryfield, his older sister, and their great-grandmother struggle for rent money, food, and their dignity as they participate in the Montgomery, Alabama bus boycott in the summer of 1956.
The Wall and the Wing	Ruby, Laura	110262	EN	MG	4.6	10.0	F	71660	N	N	-	-	-	In a future New York where most people can fly and cats are a rarity, a nondescript resident of Hope House for the Homeless and Hopeless discovers that although she is shunned as a "leadfoot," she has the surprising ability to become invisible.
Waltz of the Scarecrows	McGeorge, Constance W.	35310	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	995	N	N	-	-	-	While staying with her grandparents on their farm, Sarah discovers the secret behind the local tradition of dressing the scarecrows in formal gowns and fancy coats.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word							Description		
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV		LS	VP
Wandering Warrior	Chen, Da	65173	EN	MG	4.9	11.0	F	75585	N	N	-	-	-	Eleven-year-old Luka, destined to become the future emperor of China, is trained in the ways of the kung fu wandering warriors by the wise monk Atami.
War Games: A Novel Based on a True Story	Couloumbis, Audrey	133423	EN	MG	4.6	7.0	F	48318	N	N	-	-	-	What were once just boys' games become matters of life and death as Petros and his older brother, Zola, each wonder if, like their Resistance fighter cousin, they too can make a difference in Nazi-occupied Greece. The coauthor is Akila Couloumbis.
The Warlord's Puzzle	Pilegard, Virginia Walton	48546	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	1015	N	N	-	-	-	Hoping to avoid punishment for breaking a beautiful tile that was his gift to a Chinese warlord, an artist suggests that the warlord hold a contest to see if anyone can mend it.
The Warm Place	Farmer, Nancy	106416	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	29289	N	N	-	-	-	When Ruva, a young giraffe, is captured and sent to a zoo in San Francisco, she calls upon two rats, a street-smart chameleon, a runaway boy, and all the magical powers of the animal world to return to "the warm place" that is home.
Washington City Is Burning	Robinet, Harriette Gillem	14836	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	26852	N	N	-	-	-	In 1814 Virginia, a slave in President Madison's White House experiences the burning of Washington by the invading British army.
The Watcher	Howe, James	25069	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	26270	N	N	-	-	-	As she sits watching a seemingly perfect family and a handsome lifeguard on the beach, a lonely, troubled girl projects herself into the fantasy lives she has created for them.
The Watcher	Buffie, Margaret	41778	EN	MG	4.8	8.0	F	56301	N	N	-	-	-	Emma becomes a participant in a bizarre game of life and death that reveals who she is - and what she must do.
Water Music: Poems for Children	Yolen, Jane	70415	EN	MG	4.2	0.5	F	602	N	N	-	-	-	This book contains seventeen short poems that explore water and its various forms and uses.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Water of Possibility	Goto, Hiromi	56237	EN	MG	4.3	10.0	F	68845	N	N	-	-	-	Sayuri and her brother move to the town of Ganola, Alberta. The move becomes an incredible adventure when a cellar door leads to a magical place called Living Earth, where Keiji gets lost and Sayuri needs the help of a mystical creature to find him.
The Water Seeker	Holt, Kimberly Willis	137269	EN	MG+	4.8	10.0	F	65764	N	N	-	-	-	This book traces the hard life, filled with losses, adversity, and adventure, of Amos, son of a trapper and dowsler, from 1833 when his mother dies giving birth to him until 1859, when he himself has grown up and has a son of his own.
Water Street	Giff, Patricia Reilly	109204	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	33653	N	N	-	-	N	In the shadow of the construction of the Brooklyn Bridge, eighth-graders and new neighbors Bird Mallon and Thomas Neary make some decisions about what they want to do with their lives.
The Waters & the Wild	Block, Francesca Lia	130510	EN	MG+	4.5	2.0	F	12766	N	N	-	-	-	Thirteen-year-old Bee gets bad grades, writes poetry with her left hand, dances in her room, and surfs the net. But she thinks her world belongs to someone else, who wants her life back.
The Wave of the Sea-Wolf	Wisniewski, David	51333	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1522	N	N	-	-	-	Kchokeen, a Tlingit princess, is rescued from drowning by a guardian spirit.
Way Down Deep	White, Ruth	115458	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	38971	N	N	-	-	-	In the West Virginia town of Way Down Deep in the 1950s, a founding called Ruby June is happily living with Miss Arbutus at the local boarding house when suddenly, after the arrival of a family of outsiders, the mystery of Ruby's past begins to unravel.
Way Up and Over Everything	McGill, Alice	120601	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1361	N	N	-	-	-	In this retelling of a folktale, five Africans escape the horrors of slavery by flying away to freedom.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Weave of Words	San Souci, Robert D.	25979	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1929	N	N	-	-	-	A reworking of an Armenian folktales in which a lazy prince learns to read, write, and weave his love only to have these very talents later save him from a three headed monster.
Weaver's Daughter	Bradley, Kimberly Brubaker	44837	EN	MG	4.0	4.0	F	29419	N	N	-	-	-	In 1791, after her family's journey from Pennsylvania, ten-year-old Lizzie suffers from the disease of asthma in her new home in the Southwest Territory.
Weedflower	Kadohata, Cynthia	104757	EN	MG	4.8	7.0	F	49485	N	N	-	-	N	After twelve-year-old Sumiko and her Japanese American family are relocated from their flower farm in southern California to an internment camp on a reservation in Arizona, she helps her family and neighbors and becomes friends with a local Indian boy.
A Weird Case of Super-Goo	Oppel, Kenneth	69544	EN	LG	4.0	1.0	F	7931	N	N	-	-	-	Giles Barnes enjoys visits from Aunt Lillian, "a supernatural specialist." He never knows what she will get up to next. Her latest invention, super-goo, is supposed to be an anti-wrinkle cream, but it has a side effect. It makes her 11-years old.
A Well-Timed Enchantment	Vande Velde, Vivian	64312	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	41328	N	N	-	-	-	A girl and her cat are sent back in time to retrieve a lost watch.
The Well: David's Story	Taylor, Mildred D.	10937	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	18860	N	N	-	N	N	In Mississippi in the early 1900s, ten-year-old David Logan's family generously share their well water with both white and black neighbors in an atmosphere of potential racial violence.
Weslandia	Fleischman, Paul	29941	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	928	N	N	-	-	N	Wesley's garden produces a crop of huge, strange plants which provide him with clothing, shelter, food, and drink, thus helping him create his own civilization and changing his life.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Whales on Stilts!	Anderson, M.T.	86253	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	22071	N	N	-	-	N	Racing against the clock, shy middle-school student Lily and her best friends, Katie and Jasper, must foil the plot of her father's conniving boss to conquer the world using an army of whales. Book #1
What I Believe: A Novel	Mazer, Norma Fox	100514	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	22359	N	N	-	-	N	A young girl faces her problems by writing down her thoughts about the family's personal and financial crises, including the loss of her father's job and the selling of their home.
What I Call Life	Wolfson, Jill	102633	EN	MG	4.4	8.0	F	53931	N	N	-	-	N	Placed in a group foster home, eleven-year-old Cal Lavender learns how to cope with life from the four other girls who live there and from their storytelling guardian, the Knitting Lady.
What Is a Wise Bird Like You Doing in a Silly Tale Like This?	Shulevitz, Uri	41955	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	2109	N	N	-	-	-	This book relates the doings of the Emperor of Pickleberry and his ingenious talking bird Lou.
What Mr. Mattero Did	Cummings, Priscilla	89148	EN	MG+	4.6	7.0	F	50166	N	N	-	-	-	Three seventh-grade girls accuse their music teacher of having touched them inappropriately. The plot contains profanity and sexual references.
What the Moon Saw	Resau, Laura	108830	EN	MG	4.7	10.0	F	70994	N	N	-	-	-	Clara Luna, 14 years old, spends the summer with her grandparents in the remote village of Yucuyoo, Mexico, learning about her grandmother's life as a healer, her father's decision to leave home for the United States, and her own place in the world.
What the Rat Told Me: A Legend of the Chinese Zodiac	Sellier, Marie	131575	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1088	N	N	-	-	-	This adaptation of a legend from the Han dynasty provides an introduction to the Chinese zodiac. The coauthors are Catherine Louis and Wang Fei.
What's in a Name	Wittlinger, Ellen	36042	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	39219	N	N	-	-	-	Each of ten teenagers living in Scrub Harbor, Massachusetts, explores his or her identity at the same time that the local residents consider changing the name of their town.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
What's Wrong with Timmy?	Shriver, Maria	57776	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	2977	N	N	-	-	-	Making friends with a mentally retarded boy helps Kate learn that the two of them have a lot in common.
When I Left My Village	Schur, Maxine Rose	52335	EN	MG	4.6	1.0	F	7378	N	N	-	-	-	An Ethiopian Jewish family leaves their oppressed mountain village to make a difficult and treacherous journey in the hope of reaching freedom in Israel.
When I Was Joe	David, Keren	139156	EN	MG+	4.8	12.0	F	78901	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Ty witnesses a brutal murder involving neighbourhood thugs, and he and his mum are put into a witness-protection program. The plot contains violence.
When My Name Was Keoko	Park, Linda Sue	58224	EN	MG	4.6	8.0	F	54951	N	N	-	-	N	With national pride and occasional fear, a brother and sister face the increasingly oppressive occupation of Korea by Japan during World War II, which threatens to suppress Korean culture entirely.
When Pirates Came to Brooklyn	Shalant, Phyllis	63102	EN	MG	4.1	5.0	F	38855	N	N	-	-	-	Lee Bloom is drawn to the house on Avenue J by mysterious voices from behind the rose trellis. It isn't long before the girl who lives there, Polly Burke, invites Lee in for a shipwreck, a poisoned-tea party, and, best of all, flying lessons.
When the Beginning Began: Stories About God, the Creatures, and Us	Lester, Julius	46197	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	21520	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of traditional and original Jewish tales interpreting the Biblical story of the creation of the world.
When the Black Girl Sings	Wright, Bil	119450	EN	MG+	4.7	9.0	F	57979	N	N	-	-	-	Adopted by white parents and sent to an exclusive Connecticut girls' school where she is the only black student, fourteen-year-old Lahni feels like an outcast, but when she hears gospel music for the first time, she finds her voice.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
When the Circus Came to Town	Yep, Laurence	54858	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	21591	N	N	-	-	N	An Asian cook and a Chinese New Year celebration help a ten-year-old girl at a Montana stage coach station to regain her confidence after smallpox scars her face.
When the Giant Stirred: Legend of a Volcanic Island	Godkin, Celia	60554	EN	LG	4.9	0.5	F	802	N	N	-	-	-	A small island in the Pacific exists in perfect harmony. But when the mountain god grumbles and threatens to awake, the people offer up prayers and garlands of flowers to coax the giant back to sleep.
When the Shadbush Blooms	Messinger, Carla	123331	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	1084	N	N	-	-	-	A young Lenni Lenape Indian child describes her family's life through the seasons. The book also includes facts about the Lenni Lenape Indians. The coauthor is Susan Katz.
When the War Is Over	Attema, Martha	64167	EN	MG	4.1	10.0	F	74049	N	N	-	-	-	In occupied Holland during WWII, a young girl's work for the resistance becomes dangerously complicated when she falls in love with a German soldier.
When You Reach Me	Stead, Rebecca	131144	EN	MG	4.5	6.0	F	39253	N	N	-	-	N	In 1979, as her mother prepares to be a contestant on the THE \$20,000 PYRAMID, a twelve-year-old New York City girl tries to make sense of a series of mysterious notes received from an anonymous source that seems to defy the laws of time and space.
When You Were Born	Aston, Dianna Hutts	81660	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	503	N	N	-	-	-	A mother describes the joyful time of her baby's birth and how it was celebrated by family and neighbors.
Where I Want To Be	Griffin, Adele	85630	EN	MG	4.8	5.0	F	32788	N	N	-	-	-	Two teenaged sisters, separated by death but still connected, work through their feelings of loss over the closeness they shared as children that was later destroyed by one's mental illness, and finally make peace with each other.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Where the Ground Meets the Sky	Davies, Jacqueline	67910	EN	MG	4.1	7.0	F	52150	N	N	-	-	-	During World War II, a twelve-year-old girl is uprooted from her quiet, east coast life and moved to a secluded army post in the New Mexico desert where her father and other scientists are working on a top secret project.
Where the Red Fern Grows	Rawls, Wilson	95	EN	MG	4.9	11.0	F	75528	N	N	-	N	N	This is a simply written, moving story of the love between a young boy and his two dogs.
Where the River Begins	Locker, Thomas	44771	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	604	N	N	-	-	-	As they watch the river flow past their house, Josh and Aaron make up stories about where the river begins--stories that prompt them to set out one day and locate the river's origin.
While You Were Out	Kuns, Judith Irvin	84292	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	25024	N	N	-	-	-	Returning to school after the summer in which her best friend Tim died of cancer, eleven-year-old Penelope finds her life complicated by the fact that her father has become the school janitor.
The Whispering Road	Michael, Livi	88045	EN	MG	4.7	16.0	F	105787	N	N	-	-	-	In Victorian England, poverty-stricken, orphaned siblings Joe and Annie escape from the abusive farmer they work for and try to survive in Manchester, with help from a friendly tramp, a mysterious dog-woman, and a renegade printer.
Whisperings of Magic	Bradford, Karleen	57941	EN	MG+	4.9	7.0	F	46359	N	N	-	-	-	It has been three years since the friends last met and now Catryn and Dahl join forces again to protect the peace they fought for in DRAGONFIRE.
Whistler's Hollow	Dadey, Debbie	68476	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	18567	N	N	-	-	-	In 1920, eleven-year-old Lillie Mae, recently orphaned, goes to live with her loving great-aunt and great-uncle in their Kentucky farm house, where she learns the truth about several secrets.
The White Elephant	Fleischman, Sid	110100	EN	MG	4.3	1.0	F	9139	N	N	-	-	N	In old Siam, young elephant trainer Run-Run and his old charge, Walking Mountain, must deal with the curse of a sacred white elephant.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The White Horse Talisman	Spalding, Andrea	55434	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	42744	N	N	-	-	-	In this first volume in the Summer of Magic Quartet, Chantel, Adam, Holly, and Owen set out to help the Great White Horse Equus find his mate and regain his magic talisman. Book #1
White Sands, Red Menace	Klages, Ellen	124705	EN	MG	4.2	10.0	F	67408	N	N	-	-	-	In 1946, high schooler Dewey Kerrigan is beginning to adjust to living with the Gordon family near the White Sands Missile Range in New Mexico, but the arrival of her mother, who wants to take her back, changes everything.
White Star: A Dog on the Titanic	Crisp, Marty	77713	EN	MG	4.7	4.0	F	25346	N	N	-	-	N	Sam, a passenger on the "Titanic", volunteers to help care for the dogs in the ocean liner's kennel.
The White Swan Express: A Story About Adoption	Okimoto, Jean Davies	67128	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	1482	N	N	-	-	-	Across North America, people in four different homes prepare for a special trip to China, while four baby girls in China await their new adoptive parents. The coauthor is Elaine M. Aoki.
Whittington	Armstrong, Alan W.	101956	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	35423	N	N	-	-	N	Whittington, a feline descendant of Dick Whittington's famous cat of English folklore, appears at a rundown barnyard plagued by rats and restores harmony while telling his ancestor's story.
Who Am I Without Him? Short Stories About Girls and the Boys in Their Lives	Flake, Sharon G.	78610	EN	MG+	4.0	5.0	F	32722	N	N	-	-	-	Confronted daily with tough issues that seem only to increase as the school day wears on, adolescents of all complexions struggle to make a place for themselves in society while defining their significance in terms of their allure to the other gender.
Why Mosquitoes Buzz in People's Ears: A West African Tale	Aardema, Verna	5550	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1219	N	N	N	-	N	This picture book is a retelling of a traditional West African tale that reveals how the mosquito developed its annoying habit.
Why the Sky Is Far Away: A Nigerian Folktale	Gerson, Mary-Joan	7650	EN	LG	4.5	0.5	F	919	N	N	-	-	N	An African folk tale that tells why people today must grow and harvest their own food.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Wild Card	Barber, Tiki	131628	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	31118	N	N	-	-	-	The eighth-grade Hidden Valley Eagles are beginning to gel with their new coach, but report card time spells trouble for their kicker, who is benched because of school policy, and play-off hopes are shot. The coauthor is Ronde Barber with Paul Mantell.
Wild Girl	Giff, Patricia Reilly	131881	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	26091	N	N	-	-	-	When twelve-year-old Lidie leaves Brazil to join her father and brother on a horse ranch in New York, she has a hard time adjusting to her changed circumstances, as does a new horse that has come to the ranch.
The Wild Girls	Murphy, Pat	117801	EN	MG	4.1	9.0	F	66605	N	N	-	-	-	When thirteen-year-old Joan moves to California in 1972, she becomes friends with Sarah. After winning a writing contest together, they are recruited for an exclusive summer writing class that gives them new insights into themselves and others.
Wild Horse	Siamon, Sharon	70905	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	27259	N	N	-	-	-	When Alison's mother sells her horse to punish her for a poor performance she is determined never to ride again! Nevertheless, she joins Becky and Meg for a trip out west. But Alison, reckless with grief and self-pity, sets off a chain of tragic events.
Wild Wings	Lewis, Gill	144179	EN	MG	4.1	6.0	F	39064	N	N	-	-	-	Callum becomes friends with Iona, a practically feral classmate who has discovered an osprey thought to be gone from Scotland on Callum's family farm, and they eventually share the secret with others.
Wild Wings: Poems for Young People	Yolen, Jane	57425	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	467	N	N	-	-	-	This is a collection of poems and photographs of birds in the wild.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Wildfire Run	Garretson, Dee	138923	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	46998	N	N	-	-	-	A relaxing retreat to Camp David turns deadly after a faraway earthquake sets off a chain of disastrous events that traps the president's twelve-year-old son, Luke, and his two friends within the compound.
Will at the Battle of Gettysburg, 1863	Calkhoven, Laurie	142178	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	38214	N	N	-	-	-	In 1863, twelve-year-old Will, who longs to be a drummer in the Union army, is stuck in his sleepy hometown of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. When the Union and Confederate armies meet in his town, he and his family are caught up in the fight.
Willa and the Wind	Del Negro, Janice M.	100960	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	1742	N	N	-	-	-	A mischievous north wind and a dishonest innkeeper try to outsmart young Willa Rose Mariah McVale, who must use trickery to claim what is rightfully hers.
William Shakespeare's Macbeth	Coville, Bruce	70874	EN	MG	4.9	1.0	F	3775	N	N	-	-	-	This book offers a simplified prose retelling of Shakespeare's play about a man who kills his king after hearing the prophecies of three witches.
William Shakespeare's Macbeth: The Graphic Novel	Cover, Arthur Byron	103790	EN	MG	4.0	1.0	F	7195	N	N	-	-	-	A graphic novel adaptation of William Shakespeare's tragedy of brutal ambition, in which Macbeth, a dragon-riding nobleman in a future world, kills his king with the help of his power-hungry wife and finds himself battling rivals and vengeance seekers.
Willow Run	Giff, Patricia Reilly	100996	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	31079	N	N	-	-	N	During World War II, when her father gets a job in the B-24 bomber-building factory, eleven-year-old Meggie and her parents move to Willow Run, Michigan. There she learns about different kinds of bravery from all of the people around her.
Wind over Dark Tickle	Walter, Heather	41939	EN	MG	4.3	0.5	F	2333	N	N	-	-	-	Peter sets out on a journey in search of where the fish have all gone. The coauthor is Eric West.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Window	Ingold, Jeanette	14497	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	29964	N	N	-	-	-	When she comes to live with relatives on a Texas farm, fifteen-year-old Mandy encounters the grandmother she never knew and begins to come to terms with her blindness caused by the automobile accident that killed her mother.
Wings	Brittain, Bill	21747	EN	MG	4.3	4.0	F	25066	N	N	-	-	-	When twelve-year-old Ian grows an unsightly pair of wings, he becomes an embarrassment to his politically ambitious father and must look for help from class outcast Anita and her eccentric mother.
Wings	Yolen, Jane	65296	EN	MG	4.8	0.5	F	2478	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a retelling of the story of Daedalus, the Greek master craftsman, who murdered his nephew because of envy, fled to Crete, and then, with his son, tried to fly away from Crete like a bird.
Wings to Fly	Lottridge, Celia Barker	20499	EN	MG	4.5	7.0	F	51352	N	N	-	-	-	Sequel to "Ticket to Curlew." Josie and Margaret wonder about the mysterious visitor.
Winnie-the-Pooh	Milne, A.A.	148	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	22671	N	N	-	N	N	Winnie-the-Pooh and all his friends delight readers with their adventurous exploits.
Winning	Adler, C.S.	34860	EN	MG	4.4	4.0	F	28979	N	N	-	-	-	Vicky is thrilled to be on the eighth-grader tennis team, until she realizes that her new playing partner Brenda is ruthless about winning and will even cheat to do so.
The Winter Gift	Zagwyn, Deborah Turney	55921	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1096	N	N	-	-	-	At Christmas while she is moving to an apartment, Gramma tries to sell the old family piano, but changes her mind when she sees how much her grandchildren love it and the memories it holds.
Winter's Gift	Donovan, Jane Monroe	85587	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	694	N	N	-	-	-	On Christmas Eve, an old farmer whose wife has died acquires new hope after helping a pregnant mare in a snowstorm.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
A Winter's Tale	Wallace, Ian	45005	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1368	N	N	-	-	-	Abigail enjoys a winter camping trip with her father and brother for her ninth birthday.
Wishing Star Summer	Young, Beryl	55978	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	25593	N	N	-	-	-	A Belarus girl exposed to Chernobyl radiation is staying with eleven-year-old Jillian Nelson's family on a summer exchange. However, language barriers, poor health, culture shock, jealousy, and selfishness strain their friendship.
Witch's Fang	Kellerhals-Stewart, Heather	55578	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	40088	N	N	-	-	-	Todd, his sister Jess, and his best friend Howie bravely attempt a first ascent of the Fang, gradually putting aside family conflicts and overcoming hardship in order to do so. As they face danger on the mountain, they discover their own inner strength.
The Witches	Dahl, Roald	6448	EN	MG	4.7	5.0	F	35987	N	N	-	-	N	In spite of everything his grandmother has taught him about witches, a young boy gets turned into a mouse but does manage to interrupt their plans.
With Love, Little Red Hen	Ada, Alma Flor	54924	EN	LG	4.8	0.5	F	2166	N	N	-	-	N	A series of letters describe the actions of Goldilocks, Peter Rabbit, the Three Pigs, Little Red Hen, and other storybook characters when Little Red Hen and her chicks become the target of the unsavory Wolf and his cousin Fer O'Cious.
The Wizzle War	Korman, Gordon	73425	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	47766	N	N	-	-	-	Where once tradition and freedom of speech ruled the campus, now there is a dress code psychological tests for all students and surprise dorm inspections -- all brought to Macdonald Hall in the name of progress by Mr. Wizzle.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Wolf Brother	Paver, Michelle	85992	EN	MG	4.5	8.0	F	57371	N	N	-	-	N	6,000 years ago, twelve-year-old Torak and his guide, a wolf cub, set out on a dangerous journey to fulfill an oath the boy made to his dying father. They will travel to the Mountain of the World Spirit seeking a way to destroy a demon-possessed bear. #1
The Wolf of Gubbio	Bedard, Michael	49520	EN	LG	4.4	0.5	F	922	N	N	-	-	-	When a wolf terrorizes the town of Gubbio, a humble stranger confronts the beast and makes peace between it and the villagers.
Wolf Shadows	Casanova, Mary	27926	EN	MG	4.8	3.0	F	21792	N	N	-	-	-	When his best friend illegally shoots a wolf while hunting in northern Minnesota, twelve-year-old Seth struggles to determine whether their friendship can survive their different ideas.
Wonder Horse: The True Story of the World's Smartest Horse	McCully, Emily Arnold	135542	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	1218	N	N	-	-	-	This book is a fictionalized account of Bill "Doc" Key, a former slave who became a veterinarian and who trained his horse to recognize letters and numbers and to perform in skits, moving the nation toward a belief in treating animals humanely.
The Wonder Kid	Harrar, George	106192	EN	MG	4.8	6.0	F	41229	N	N	-	-	-	In the summer of 1954, eleven-year-old Jesse James MacLean contracts polio, but with a friend's help and despite his unsympathetic father, he finds ways to prove that his spirit is still strong.
The Wonder of Charlie Anne	Fusco, Kimberly Newton	138694	EN	MG	4.7	8.0	F	57095	N	N	-	-	-	In a 1930s Massachusetts farm town torn by the Depression, racial tension, and other hardships, Charlie Anne and her black next-door neighbor Phoebe form a friendship that begins to transform their community.
The Wondrous Whirligig: The Wright Brothers' First Flying Machine	Glass, Andrew	71288	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	1111	N	N	-	-	-	Inspired by a model helicopter and encouraged by their parents and sister, young Orville and Wilbur Wright attempt to build a life-size helicopter from scrap.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Words by Heart	Sebestyen, Ouida	399	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	43034	N	N	-	-	N	A young black girl struggles to fulfill her papa's dream of a better future for their family in the southwestern town where, in 1910, they are the only blacks.
Words In the Dust	Reedy, Trent	141508	EN	MG	4.6	10.0	F	65765	N	N	-	-	-	Zulaikha, a 13-year-old girl in Afghanistan, faces a series of changes in her life as she defies her father and meets with a woman who teaches her to read, her sister gets married, and American troops offer her surgery to fix her disfiguring cleft lip.
The World According to Humphrey	Birney, Betty G.	77182	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	26755	N	N	-	-	N	Humphrey, pet hamster at Longfellow School, learns that he has an important role to play in helping the teacher and his classmates. Book #1
A World of Wonders: Geographic Travels in Verse and Rhyme	Lewis, J. Patrick	60406	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1842	N	N	-	-	-	This book discusses geographical travels in verse and rhyme.
Worlds Apart	Karr, Kathleen	86478	EN	MG	4.6	6.0	F	37903	N	N	-	-	-	In 1670, soon after arriving in the Carolinas with a group of colonists from England, fifteen-year-old Christopher West befriends a young Sewee Indian, Asha-po, and learns some hard lessons about survival, slavery, and friendship.
Worldshaker	Harland, Richard	137301	EN	MG+	4.6	13.0	F	87122	N	N	-	-	-	Sixteen-year-old Col is being groomed as the supreme commander of "Worldshaker," a juggernaut where elite families live on the upper decks, but when he meets Riff, a Filthy girl on the run, he discovers how ignorant he is of his home and its residents.
The Worry Tree	Musgrove, Marianne	125325	EN	LG	4.2	2.0	F	17322	N	N	-	-	-	Juliet is a worrier, but when constant bickering between her and her younger sister leads Juliet to move into her own bedroom, she discovers the Worry Tree her grandmother used as a girl to relieve her own concerns.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Worth	LaFaye, A.	79584	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	25792	N	N	-	-	N	After breaking his leg, eleven-year-old Nate feels useless because he cannot work on the family farm in nineteenth-century Nebraska, so when his father brings home an orphan boy to help with the chores, Nate feels even worse.
The Wretched Stone	Van Allsburg, Chris	6299	EN	LG	4.3	0.5	F	955	N	N	-	-	-	A strange glowing stone picked up on a sea voyage captivates a ship's crew and has a terrible transforming effect on them.
Wringer	Spinelli, Jerry	17800	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	37410	N	N	-	N	N	As Palmer comes of age, he must either accept the violence of being a wringer at his town's annual Pigeon Day or find the courage to oppose it.
A Wrinkle in Time	L'Engle, Madeleine	150	EN	MG	4.7	7.0	F	49965	N	N	-	N	N	Meg Murry and her family receive a surprise visit from an unearthly stranger out of another dimension in time.
The Wrong Hands	Richardson, Nigel	108561	EN	MG+	4.5	11.0	F	74072	N	N	-	-	-	Fourteen-year-old Graham Sinclair, born with mysterious hands and a strange secret, finds his life further complicated when he saves a baby after a plane crash and meets a beautiful woman.
The Wyverns' Treasure	LaFevers, R.L.	139494	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	19985	N	N	-	-	-	When Nathaniel and Aunt Phil are summoned to the Welsh countryside to calm the giant dragons known as wyverns, they suspect the problem was caused by the same sinister man who has been trying to steal the Book of Beasts. Book #3
Yang the Youngest and His Terrible Ear	Namioka, Lensey	8550	EN	MG	4.6	3.0	F	21167	N	N	-	-	N	Newly arrived in Seattle from Shanghai, Yingtao is an outsider in his musical family because he's tone-deaf.
A Year down Yonder	Peck, Richard	44671	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29815	N	N	-	-	N	During the recession of 1937, fifteen-year-old Mary Alice is sent to live with her feisty, larger-than-life grandmother in rural Illinois and comes to a better understanding of this fearsome woman.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
The Year of Miss Agnes	Hill, Kirkpatrick	43754	EN	MG	4.5	3.0	F	18744	N	N	-	-	N	Ten-year-old Fred (short for Frederika) narrates the story of school and village life among the Athabascans in Alaska during 1948 when Miss Agnes arrived as the new teacher.
Year of No Rain	Mead, Alice	69690	EN	MG	4.0	3.0	F	24123	N	N	-	-	N	In 1999, when rebel soldiers come to their village in southern Sudan, Stephen and his friends escape, but hope to be able to return again.
The Year of the Dog	Lin, Grace	104901	EN	MG	4.2	3.0	F	23327	N	N	-	-	N	Frustrated at her seeming lack of talent for anything, a young Taiwanese American girl sets out to apply the lessons of the Chinese Year of the Dog, those of making best friends and finding oneself, to her own life.
The Year of the Perfect Christmas Tree	Houston, Gloria	699	EN	LG	4.2	0.5	F	2460	N	N	-	-	N	Ruthie and her mother wonder how they will fulfill their obligation of getting the perfect Christmas tree to the town for the holiday celebration, since Papa has left the Appalachian area to go to war.
The Year of the Ranch	McLerran, Alice	21554	EN	LG	4.1	0.5	F	1649	N	N	-	-	-	In 1919 Papa, Mama, and their four daughters homestead a tract of land near Yuma, Arizona, and try to turn a desert mesa into farmland and a shack into a home.
The Year of the Sawdust Man	LaFaye, A.	31184	EN	MG	4.6	10.0	F	67490	N	N	-	-	-	In 1934 when her mother leaves her and her father, eleven-year-old Nissa tries to cope with the gossip of her small Louisiana town and the changes in her own life.
The Year Without Michael	Pfeffer, Susan Beth	400	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	50170	N	N	-	-	N	Relates what happens to a young girl's family when her younger brother disappears.
Yellow Star	Roy, Jennifer Rozines	106044	EN	MG	4.3	3.0	F	23750	N	N	-	-	-	From 1939, when Sylvia is four and a half years old, to 1945 when she has just turned ten, a Jewish girl and her family struggle to survive in Poland's Lodz ghetto during the Nazi occupation.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Yetsa's Sweater	Olsen, Sylvia	113681	EN	LG	4.6	0.5	F	1678	N	N	-	-	-	Yetsa spends several happy Saturdays helping wash, tease, and spin wool fleece into yarn which her grandmother, one of the Coast Salish people, then knits into wonderful, distinctive sweaters.
The Yggyssey: How Iggy Wondered What Happened to All the Ghosts, Found out Where They Went, and Went There	Pinkwater, Daniel Manus	128120	EN	MG	4.7	6.0	F	38991	N	N	-	-	-	In the mid-1950s, Yggdrasil Birnbaum and her friends, Seamus and Neddie, journey to Old New Hackensack, which is on another planet, to try to learn why ghosts are disappearing from the Birnbaums' hotel and other Hollywood, California, locations.
You Are So Not Invited to My Bat Mitzvah!	Rosenbloom, Fiona	101957	EN	MG+	4.6	5.0	F	35421	N	N	-	-	-	As her bat mitzvah approaches, Stacy Adelaide Friedman has a lot on her mind. Her parents have separated, her mother dresses her like an American Girl doll, her younger brother is embarrassing, and she is totally in love with Andy Goldfarb.
You Come to Yokum	Hurst, Carol Otis	102505	EN	MG	4.2	4.0	F	26309	N	N	-	-	-	Twelve-year-old Frank witnesses his mother's struggles to muster support for women's right to vote even as the family's life is transformed by a year running a lodge in western Massachusetts in the early 1920s.
You Never Know: A Legend of the Lamed-vavniks	Prose, Francine	46514	EN	LG	4.0	0.5	F	933	N	N	-	-	-	Though mocked by the rest of the villagers, poor Schmuell, the shoemaker, turns out to be a very special person.
You're a Brave Man, Julius Zimmerman	Mills, Claudia	2116	EN	MG	4.8	4.0	F	30372	N	N	-	-	N	Twelve-year-old Julius has his hands full over the summer when his mother attempts to improve his grades and teach him responsibility by signing him up for a French class and getting him a job babysitting.
The Young Man and the Sea	Philbrick, Rodman	77134	EN	MG	4.5	5.0	F	33275	N	N	-	-	N	After his mother's death, twelve-year-old Skiff Beaman decides that it is up to him to earn money to take care of himself and his father.

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz			Word								Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Yours Truly, Goldilocks	Ada, Alma Flor	35610	EN	LG	4.7	0.5	F	1939	N	N	-	-	N	This book presents the correspondence of Goldilocks, the Three Pigs, Baby Bear, Peter Rabbit, and Little Red Riding Hood as they plan to attend a house warming party for the pigs and avoid the evil wolves in the forest.
Yu the Great: Conquering the Flood	Storrie, Paul D.	111966	EN	MG	4.1	0.5	F	3078	N	N	-	-	-	This book is about the legend of Yu, the son of an immortal, who saved China from disastrous floods and later became the emperor of China.
Zach's Lie	Smith, Roland	57152	EN	MG	4.3	7.0	F	46717	N	N	-	-	N	When Jack Osborne is befriended by his school's custodian and a Basque girl, he begins to adjust to his family's sudden move to Nevada, after entering the Witness Security Program. However, the drug cartel is determined to track them down.
Zazoo	Mosher, Richard	54177	EN	MG	4.5	9.0	F	64320	N	N	-	-	-	Amid old secrets revealed and rifts healed, a thirteen-year-old Vietnamese orphan raised in rural France by her aging "Grand-Pierre" learns about life, death, and love.
Zeely	Hamilton, Virginia	250	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	25473	N	N	-	N	N	Geeder's summer at her uncle's farm is made special because of her friendship with a very tall, composed woman who raises hogs and who closely resembles the magazine photograph of a Watutsi queen.
Zombie Mommy	Anderson, M.T.	147229	EN	MG	4.5	4.0	F	29785	N	N	-	-	-	Home from their latest Delaware crime-stopping adventures, Lily and her friends face killer tarantulas and teenaged vampires when they try to rescue Lily's mother, who has been possessed by a menacing ghost that wants to be alive again. Book #5

4th Grade Recommended Reading

Friday, November 25, 2011 6:33:18 PM

Emmaus Lutheran School

Sorted by: Title

Title	Author	Quiz						Word					Description	
		Number	Lang	IL	BL	Pts	F/NF	Count	Book	RP	RV	LS		VP
Zoo School	Hornik, Laurie Miller	79502	EN	MG	4.6	4.0	F	24063	N	N	-	-	-	The students at the strange new Zoo School have never seen a school like it before, but when inspectors try to close it down because of irregularities, the students are surprised to find out how much they have learned.
Zoobreak	Korman, Gordon	133351	EN	MG	4.9	5.0	F	36322	N	N	-	-	N	After a class trip to a floating zoo where animals are mistreated and Savannah's missing pet monkey is found in a cage, Long Island sixth-grader Griffin Bing and his band of misfits plan a rescue. Book #2
Zooman Sam	Lowry, Lois	35631	EN	MG	4.1	4.0	F	24923	N	N	-	-	N	Four-year-old Sam's appearance as a zookeeper at his nursery school's Future Job Day leads him to a number of exciting activities and discoveries, including reading.